

**THIRTY-EIGHTH**  
**ANNUAL CONVENTION**  
**OF THE**  
**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

---

**TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.**

---

**MAY 21 AND 22, 1912**



**PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION**

CANON 1, § II.  
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.  
(From a Parish.)

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, (or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand, (or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, or Missionary, cannot sign.

(From an Organized Mission.)

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission, not parochial.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in **FULL**, and **LEGIBLY**.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of Convention on or before May first in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least **TEN DAYS** before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II. [4], [5] and [6].)

# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION.

#### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.

#### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, 19 E. Park St., Newark.

#### *Assistant Secretary,*

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, Bloomfield.

#### *Treasurer,*

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

#### *Assistant Treasurer,*

Mr. EDWIN A. S. BROWN, Hoboken.

#### *Registrar,*

The Rev'd Wm. T. LIPTON, 49 Halsey St., Newark.

#### *Chancellor,*

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

### THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D., *President*, Hoboken.

" FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

" D. STUART HAMILTON, Paterson.

" CHARLES T. WALKLEY, Orange.

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY, Morristown.

" HAMILTON W. MABIE, Summit.

" G. WISNER THORNE, Newark.

" WILLIAM READ HOWE, Orange.

---

\*\*\*The stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

*Diocese of Newark*

## CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Chancellor of the Diocese, and Archibald Mercer, M. D. The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., *Registrar*.

## THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rev'd	FREDERICK B. CARTER,	Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" JOHN R. EMERY,
"	GEORGE D. HADLEY,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" C. ALFRED BURBORN,
"	HENRY M. LADD,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
	Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER.	

## HONORARY CANONS.

The Rev'd	J. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	The Rev'd	E. A. WHITE, D. C. L.,
"	FREDERICK B. CARTER,	"	ELLIOT WHITE,
"	F. B. REAZOR, D. D.,	"	JAMES A. MCCLEARY,
	The Rev'd A. PETER TULP.		

## COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

The Rev'd	J. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
"	STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER,
"	D. STUART HAMILTON,	" WM. READ HOWE,
"	FRANK B. REAZOR, D. D.,	" ARCHIBALD MERCER,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L.	" DECATUR M. SAWYER.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd	GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D.,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
"	EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L.,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
"	CHARLES C. EDMUNDS, D. D.,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
"	GILBERT M. FOXWELL,	" HAMILTON W. MARIE.



**SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.**

The Rev'd Jos. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	Mr. WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" WM. READ HOWE,
" WALKER GWYNNE, D. D.,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" _____,	" ZACHARIAH BELCHER.

**REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL.**

**(2ND DEPARTMENT.)**

The Rev'd Jos. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	Mr. WM. FELLOWS MORGAN,
" CHARLES T. WALKLEY,	" FRANCIS H. HOLMES,
" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" GEORGE D. HADLEY,	" ARTHUR E. BARLOW.

**SUPPLEMENTARY REPRESENTATIVES.**

The Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE,	Mr. J. STEUART MACKIE,
" WM. GORDON BENTLEY,	" GEORGE T. SMITH,
" HENRY H. HADLEY,	" CHARLES CRANE,
" ROWLAND S. NICHOLS,	" M. MUNSON SEARING,
" F. CRESSWICK TODD,	" JAMES WILSON, JR.,
" WILLIAM P. TAYLOR,	" ROBERT D. BOWMAN,
" CHARLES W. POPHAM,	" DUNCAN D. CHAPLIN,
The Rev'd PHILIP C. PEARSON,	
" BARRETT P. TYLER.	

**TRUSTEE, GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.**

The Rev'd C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS, (elected by the Convention).

**ARCHDEACONS.**

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, D. D.,	Archdeacon of Jersey City.
" FREDERICK B. CARTER,	Archdeacon of Newark.
" JOS. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	Archdeacon of Morristown.
" JAMES A. MCCLEARY,	Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Bishop, and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rev'd J. N. BLANCHARD, D. D., *President*, Madison.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Secretary*, Montclair.

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, Hoboken.

(To serve three years, or until 1915.)

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNETT, D. D.,	Mr. JAMES BARBER,
" GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,	" JAMES E. BATHGATE, JR.,
" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT,	" FREDERICK F. MEYER,
" HENRY H. HADLEY,	" HUGH HARTSHORNE

(To serve two years, or until 1914.)

The Rev'd JOS. N. BLANCHARD, D. D.,	Mr. FRANCIS H. HOLMES,
" HENRY M. LADD,	" C. ALFRED BURHORN,
" GEORGE D. HADLEY,	" RICHARD STEVENS,
" J. ARTHUR GLASIER,	" RICHARD F. STEVENS.

(To serve one year, or until 1913.)

The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON,	Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
" G. ERNEST MAGILL,	" CHARLES A. GRUMMON,
" ARCHIBALD E. MONTGOMERY,	" DECATUR M. SAWYER,
" ROWLAND S. NICHOLS,	" ARTHUR E. BARLOW.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION AUXILIARY TO THE  
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, (Englewood), *Chairman*.

Mr. FRANCIS HALPIN, (Montclair), *Treasurer*.

Mr. HUGH HARTSHORNE,	Mr. PHILIP H. PATRIARCH,
" J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL,	" RICHARD STEVENS,
" EDWARD L. B. GARDNER,	" EDWARD O. STANLEY,
" EDWARD Q. KRASNEY,	" ALBERT H. BALDWIN,
" WILLIAM H. SAYRE,	" YORKE ALLEN,
" JAMES WILSON, JR.,	" MORRISON C. COLYER,
" E. J. MARSH,	" C. JULIAN WOOD,

Mr. THOMAS B. MORRIS.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd J. S. MILLER, *Chairman*, The Rev'd JAS. W. VAN INGEN,  
" FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, " JAS. A. MCCLEARY,  
" HENRY M. LADD, " S. H. GRANBERRY,  
The Rev'd HENRY H. HADLEY, *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND  
DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD, *Pres't*, Mr. CHARLES HATHAWAY,  
" E. A. STEVENS, *Treasurer*, " WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,  
" EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, " ALBERT H. BALDWIN,  
Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, SR.  
(Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.)

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM  
CLERGYMEN, AND OF THE FUND FOR WIDOWS  
AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd E. A. WHITE, D. C. L., *President*, term expires 1918.  
" JOHN S. MILLER, term expires 1913.  
" JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD, D. D., term expires 1914.  
" FREDERICK B. CARTER, term expires 1915.  
" HENRY H. HADLEY, term expires 1916.  
" PHILEMON F. STURGES, term expires 1917.  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, term expires 1915.  
*Clerk*, \_\_\_\_\_

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L., Mr. WM. READ HOWE,  
" WALKER GWYNNE, D. D., " CHARLES W. PARKER,  
The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.

## Diocese of Newark

### BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-off.*  
 The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, term expires 1913.  
 Mr. STEPHEN W. WILLIAMS, term expires 1913.  
 The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART, term expires 1914.  
 Mr. CHARLES A. GRUMMON, term expires 1914.  
 The Rev'd JESSE C. JORALEMON, term expires 1915.  
 Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1915.  
*President*, The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.  
*Secretary*, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY.

### COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN,	Mr. JOHN A. GIFFORD,
" J. STEUART MACKIE,	" WM. READ HOWE,
Mr. EDWIN A. BRADLEY.	

The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of Convention, *ex-officio*.

### BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

#### OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*;  
 The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, *Chairman*;  
 " ROBERT J. THOMSON, *Secretary*;  
 Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW, *Treasurer*.

#### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

The Rev'd JAS. W. VAN INGEN,	Mr. FRANK M. NICHOLS,
" GEORGE D. HADLEY,	" W. VAN T. SUTPHEN,
" CHAS. H. BOYNTON, PH. D.,	" WM. RIPLEY PINKHAM,
The Rev'd EDMUND J. CLEVELAND,	

Together with persons to be elected by these districts: Newark, Orange, Jersey City, Englewood, Paterson, Morristown, and Dover.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd, the Bishop.

The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, D. D., Mr. GEORGE W. HULSART,  
" SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, " ROBERT S. STEPHENSON.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

To report at next Convention.

*On Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.*—The Bishop, the Secretary of Convention, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie.

*On Elections and Calendar of Business.*—The Bishop, *ex-officio*, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Howard Marshall.

*To Audit the Treasurer's Accounts.*—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

*On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.*—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

*On the Episcopal Residence.*—Chairman, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund; Chairman, Finance Committee; and the Treasurer of Convention.

*On the Apportionment Plan for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions.*—The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Anton G. Christensen, Mr. Belden S. Day, Mr. Samuel S. Evans, Mr. Cortlandt Parker, Mr. Robert C. Hill, Mr. William H. Sayre.

*On "Newark Churchman."*—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, the Rev'd William T. Lipton, the Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, Mr. Lewis R. Buddy, Mr. J. Leslie Thompson, Mr. Alexander Luchars, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., *Treasurer*.

*On Seal for the Diocese.*—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

*On Diocesan Library.*—The Bishop, the Secretary of the Convention, the Registrar, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Mr. William F. Allen, Mr. Edward B. Camp, Mr. John H. Cuntz.

*Diocesan Commission on Social Service.*—The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Chairman*, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Secretary*, the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, the Rev'd Wm. D. P. Bliss, the Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Mrs. John W. Howell, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Richard Stevens, *Treasurer*, Mr. John S. Watson, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Mr. Duncan D. Chaplin, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer.

*To Report a Social Service Canon.*—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L., the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

*Commission on the Subject of Temperance.*—the Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Walter H. Jackson, Mr. Henry B. Crawford.

*On Government Support of Denominational Schools and the NE TEXAS Decree.*—The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd T. Percival Bate, the Rev'd Charles C. Edmunds, D. D., Mr. William E. Tillinghast, Mr. James R. Strong, Mr. Edward H. Wright, jr.

*On Enlarging the Powers of the Local Archdeacons.*—The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, Mr. Edward G. Washburne, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, together with the Bishop and the Archdeacons.

*On Parochial Boundaries, and Transfer of Parishioners.*—The Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., the Rev'd Walter E. Howe, the Rev'd George A. Hanna, Mr. George Linnett, Mr. James H. White, Mr. Alfred G. Williams.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd JOHN SCARBOROUGH, D. D., *President.*

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LIGHTHIE, *Secretary.*

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D. C. L., *Treasurer.*

Memo.—For information concerning the various agencies for Clergy Relief, etc., *vide* last page of cover.

---

CLERGY PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

The Rev'd ALDEN L. BENNETT, of the Diocese of Milwaukee.

The Rev'd PELHAM ST. G. BISSELL, of the Diocese of Long Island.

The Rev'd THOMAS DAVIES, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

The Rev'd E. ASHLEY GERHARD, of the Missionary District of Wyoming.

The Rev'd HENRY H. GIFFORD, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The Rev'd ARTHUR W. KIERULFF, of the Diocese of Chicago.

The Rev'd LEWIS H. LIGHTHIE, of the Diocese of New Jersey.

The Rev'd ALBAN RICHY, D. D., of the Diocese of New York.

The Rev'd CHARLES B. SCOVIL, of the Diocese of New York.

The Rev'd ALBERT E. TAYLOR, of the Diocese of Huron.

The Rev'd JAMES A. WEAGLE, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

The Rev'd GOUVERNEUR MORRIS WILKINS, of the Diocese of New York.

---

ARCHIBALD MERCER, M. D., of the Cathedral Chapter, Newark.

---

# Canonical List of the Clergy

APRIL 30, A. D., 1912.

The Right Reverend \*EDWIN S. LINGS, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated, 18 November, 1903; P. O. Newark.

## PRESBYTERS.

133. \*AHRENS, AUGUST, (1911); P. O. East Rutherford; Minister in charge, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; and of Grace, East Rutherford.
20. APPLETON, JAMES H., (1887); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
45. \*ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); Rector, Trinity, (Totowa), Paterson.
44. BALSLEY, ENOS J., (1898); P. O. San Antonio, Texas.
105. \*BARNES, MORTON A., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace Church, Newark.
14. BARROWS, N., D. D., (1885); P. O. Short Hills.
61. \*BATE, T. PERCIVAL, (1904); Rector, St. James', Newark.
17. \*BENNETT, GEORGE S., D. D., (1887); Rector, Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
92. \*BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); P. O. Passaic; Rector, St. John's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.

---

\*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Clergy designated 1 to 8 inclusive were members of the Diocese of New Jersey on 28 May, 1874, when the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, now Newark, was declared.

Reported changes will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).



132. \*BERRY, WILLIAM K., D. D., (1911); Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
10. BISHOP, DAVID D., (1881); P. O. Cheshire, Conn.
81. \*BLANCHARD, JOS. N., D. D., (1907); Rector, Grace, Madison.
129. BLISS, WILLIAM D. P., (1911); Minister in charge, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
88. \*BRIDGES, JOHN J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
59. BROOKS, EDGAR H., (1904); P. O. New Milford, Conn.
16. \*BRUSH, WILLIAM P., (1887); Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
15. \*BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); P. O. Montclair.
13. \*CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair; Archdeacon of Newark.
130. CHAPMAN, SAMUEL A., (1911); P. O. Jersey City.
90. \*CLEVELAND, EDMUND J., (1908); Rector, St. John's, West Hoboken.
53. COOPER, EDWARD J., (1902); P. O. Cristobal, Canal Zone, R. P.
66. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); P. O. New York, N. Y.
123. \*CURRY, E. NORMAN, (1911); Priest in charge, St. Matthew's, Newark.
76. CURTIS, EUGENE N., (1906); Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
78. DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); Missionary, All Saints', Leonia.
86. DEXTER, HENRY A., (1908); P. O. New York, N. Y.
119. \*DODD, ROLLIN, (1910); Rector, St. James', Ridgefield; Missionary, Nativity, Fairview.
27. \*DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson; in charge of St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
3. DOUGLAS, CHARLES, (1871); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
60. \*DOUGLAS, C. MALCOLM, (1904); Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
138. \*DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); Rector, All Saints', Orange.

47. \*EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D. D., (1899); P. O. New York, N. Y.; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
136. \*EHRHARD, WILLIAM J., (1912); P. O. Butler; Missionary, St. Paul's, Butler; and of Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.
35. \*ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); Rector, Holy Cross, Jersey City.
80. FAIR, JOHN C., (1906); P. O. Lawton, Oklahoma.
1. \*FARRINGTON, WM. G., D. D., (1863); P. O. Orange.
41. FAWCETT, JOHN G., (1896); P. O. Middletown, N. J.
105. \*FERRIS, EZRA F., (1909); Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
113. \*FILKINS, WARREN VAN H., (1910); Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
38. FLEEDNER, AUGUST C., (1896); P. O. Grand Rapids, Wisconsin.
56. \*FOXWELL, GILBERT M., (1903); P. O. Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
87. GARNIER, HORATIO K., (1908); P. O. Annandale, N. Y.
98. \*GLASIER, J. ARTHUR, (1909); P. O. Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; and of St. Thomas', Vernon.
115. \*GRAHAM, DWIGHT W., (1910); Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange; Missionary, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.
12. \*GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); Rector, St. Barnabas', (Roseville), Newark; Examining Chaplain.
32. \*GWYNNE, WALKER, D. D., (1893); Rector, Calvary, Summit.
79. \*HADLEY, GEORGE DANIEL, (1906); Rector, St. John's, Jersey City.
74. \*HADLEY, HENRY H., (1906); Rector, St. Paul's, Newark; Examining Chaplain.
50. HALL, WILLIAM H. A., (1901); P. O. New York, N. Y.
112. \*HALLOCK, FRANK H., (1910); Vicar, Christ Church, Newark.
34. \*HAMILTON, D. STUART, (1895); Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.

118. \*HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); Rector, Holy Communion, South Orange.
23. HEWLETT, JOHN C., (1890); P. O. Liberty, N. Y.
2. \*HOLLEY, WILLIAM W., D. D., (1868); Rector Emeritus, Christ Church, Hackensack; President of Standing Committee.
84. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); P. O. Trenton, N. J.
62. \*HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); P. O. Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton.
100. \*HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); Curate, St. Luke's, Montclair.
83. \*HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
137. HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912); Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
127. \*HOXSEY, GORDON D., (1911); Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.
19. \*HUGHES, WILLIAM M., D. D., (1887); P. O. Washington.
68. \*HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
71. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
72. \*HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); Rector, St. Mary's, Jersey City.
57. \*JACKSON, JAMES W., (1904); P. O. Allendale; Missionary, Epiphany, Allendale, and St. John's, Ramsey.
139. \*JAMES, FLEMING, Ph. D., (1912); Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood; and of St. John's, Nordhoff.
122. \*JAMISON, HUGH B. McC., (1911); Missionary, St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park.
11. \*JENVEY, WILLIAM R., D. D., (1883); Rector, St. Paul's, Hoboken; Archdeacon of Jersey City; Secretary of the Standing Committee.
4. \*JOHNSTON, LEVI, (1875); Missionary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
39. \*JORAEMON, JESSE C., (1896); Rector, Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City.

18. \*KELLY, JOHN, (1887); Secretary of Convention; P. O. Newark.
73. KENT, LAWRENCE S., (1906); P. O. Laporte, Indiana.
103. \*KIRWAN, FRANCIS W., (1909); P. O. Edgewater; Rector, Mediator, Edgewater; Missionary, Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
25. \*LAND, HENRY M., (1891); Rector, Grace, Rutherford; Examining Chaplain.
94. \*LEWIS, EDWIN T., (1908); P. O. Grantwood; Missionary, Trinity, Grantwood, and at Grace, Grandview.
42. \*LIPTON, WILLIAM T., (1897); Rector, Ascension, Bloomfield.
82. \*LONG, WILLIAM A., (1907); P. O. New York, N. Y.
67. \*LONGLEY, ALBERT L., (1905); Rector, Trinity, Bergen Point, Bayonne.
29. LYLURN, WILLIAM H. C., (1892); P. O. Mamaroneck, N. Y.
77. \*LYMAN-WHEATON, HENRY P., D. D., (1906); P. O. Ridgefield.
89. \*MACBRYDE, MEADE B., (1908); P. O. Westwood; Missionary, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, and Grace, Westwood.
36. \*MAGILL, G. ERNEST, (1896); Rector, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
33. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); P. O. Brooklyn, N. Y.
135. \*MATTHEWS, DOUGLAS, (1911); Rector, Grace, Nutley.
24. \*MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); Rector, St. John's, Dover; Examining Chaplain; Archdeacon of Morristown.
63. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); P. O. Soochow, China.
65. MERINGTON, R. W. ERNEST, (1905); Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; officiating at Caldwell.
40. \*MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); P. O. New York, N. Y.
21. \*MILLER, JOHN S., (1889); Rector, House of Prayer, Newark; Examining Chaplain.

37. \*MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); P. O. Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', Hackettstown; Christ Mission, Stanhope.
6. MOMBERT, J. ISIDORE, D. D., (1877); P. O. Paterson.
64. \*MONTGOMERY, ARCHIBALD E., (1905); Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
121. \*MORI, VICTOR W., (1910); Assistant, St. Peter's, Morristown.
9. \*MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); Rector, St. Mark's, Jersey City, and St. Agnes' Chapel, (Lafayette), Jersey City; Examining Chaplain; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home, and Christ Hospital.
70. \*NICHOLS, ROWLAND S., (1906); Rector, St. John's, Newark.
117. \*OWEN, ELMER N., (1910); Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
108. \*PEARSON, PHILIP C., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood; and St. Bartholomew's, (Hohokus), Ridgewood.
134. \*PETERS, GEORGE J. D., (1911); Missionary, St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.
91. PITCHER, JOHN B., (1908); P. O. Rome, N. Y.
101. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); Curate, Grace, Orange; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange.
104. \*POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
131. \*PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
26. \*REAZOR, FRANK B., D. D., (1891); P. O. West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's, Orange.
109. \*RICE, H. LONDON, (1909); Missionary, St. Alban's, Newark.
8. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); P. O. Washington, D. C.
52. ROOME, CLAUDIUS M., (1901); P. O. New York, N. Y.
96. \*ST. CLAIR, HARMON C., (1908); Assistant Minister, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.
128. \*SMITH, CARL S., (1911); Rector, Trinity, Arlington.

22. STANLEY, ALBERT U., (1889); P. O. Marietta, Ga.
116. STEELE, J. NEVETT, D. D., (1910); P. O. South Orange.
106. \*STEPHENS, NASSAU S., (1909); P. O. Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
55. \*STEWART, ALONZO CESHMAN, (1903); P. O. Ossining, N. Y.
7. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph. D., (1877); Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Jersey City Heights.
124. STURGES, E. LAURENCE, (1911); Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
54. \*STURGES, PHILEMON F., (1903); Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
102. \*SWKEY, SIDNEY E., (1909); Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
58. \*TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Rector, St. John's, Bayonne.
43. \*TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
110. \*THOMPSON, ALBERT W. H., (1909); Minister in charge, St. Mark's, (Forest Hill), Newark.
107. \*THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
30. \*TILLEY, WILLIAM J., (1893); P. O. Harrison; Assistant Minister, Trinity, Newark; in charge of Christ Chapel, Harrison.
99. \*TODD, F. CRESSWICK, (1909); Rector, St. Andrew's, South Orange.
120. \*TULP, ALKA PETER, (1910); Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
125. \*TUTHILL, ERNEST C., (1911); Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
93. \*TYLER, BARRETT P., (1908); Rector, Redeemer, Morristown.
5. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); P. O. Morristown; Missionary, City Aims House, Newark.
46. \*VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham; Examining Chaplain.

69. \*WALKLEY, CHARLES T., (1906); P. O. East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
48. \*WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph. D., (1900); Rector, St. Stephen's, Newark.
114. \*WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
126. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); Curate, Grace, Orange.
51. WEBB, WILLIAM G., (1901); Missionary, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
49. \*WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); Rector, St. Mark's, Paterson.
95. \*WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); Assistant Minister, Grace, Newark; Chaplain to St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
28. \*WHITE, EDWIN A., D. C. L., (1892); Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
75. \*WHITE, ELLIOT, (1906); Rector, Grace, Newark; of St. Andrew's, Newark, and St. Matthew's, Newark.
85. WILSON, HENRY B., (1908); Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
111. \*WILSON, HUGH D., (1909); P. O. Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic.
31. \*YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); P. O. Belvidere; Rector, Zion, Belvidere, and of St. James', (Knowlton), Delaware; in charge of St. Luke's, Hope.

DEACONS.

- 141 DALAND, GEORGE G., (1910); Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
140. GEISEL, GEORGE M., (1904); P. O. New York, N. Y.
143. \*MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910); Curate, Holy Communion, Paterson.
142. \*TODD, HENRY B., (1910); P. O. Clifton; Minister in charge, St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
-

**Clergy belonging to the Diocese:**

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 139; Deacons, 4.....144

**Clergy present at Convention:**

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 102; Deacons, 2.....105

Clergy present, entitled to vote..... 97



## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

---

MAY 1, A. D. 1912.

SETH C. HAWLEY, admitted October 11, 1909.

The Rev'd HENRY BALDWIN TODD, admitted December 13, 1909.

E. RUPERT NOEL, admitted May 17, 1911.

The Rev'd CARL A. H. STRIDBERG, admitted June 23, 1911.

J. ARCHIBALD McNULTY, admitted October 2, 1911.

PERCY C. BISSELL, admitted October 3, 1911.

VEDDER VAN DYCK, admitted October 3, 1911.

HARRY LEE RICE, admitted October 27, 1911.

JAMES FISKE LANE, admitted December 11, 1911.

JOHN GOODRIDGE MARTIN, admitted December 11, 1911.

---

## Postulants

---

MAY 1, A. D. 1912.

HERMAN W. ALBERT, received November 7, 1904.

JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.

SYDNEY PARNELL, received April 22, 1909.

CHARLES S. ARMSTRONG, received November 11, 1909.

HENRY ATWELL POST, received December 24, 1909.

J. EARLE BLOSSOM, received February 13, 1910.

N. E. SAINSBURY, JR., received June 20, 1910.

JOHN F. HAMBLIN, received December 30, 1910.

ROBERT SANDERS HOOPER, received February 20, 1911.

MANNING PITTS BROWN, received March 27, 1911.

CLAUD HUMPHREYS, received April 29, 1911.

W. GILBERT CONNETT, received June 27, 1911.

FREDERICK J. BUTTERY, received September 26, 1911.

HENRY KAUFFMAN, received February 8, 1912.

RAYMOND L. BROWN, received April 29, 1912.

---

## List of the Parishes and Missions

### TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

**EPIPHANY**, Allendale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; \*Edward G. Washburne, William W. Pollock, \*Godfrey Pittis, Deputies.

**TRINITY**, Arlington, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Carl S. Smith, Rector; \*E. Doswell, H. Dressell, L. A. Mant, Deputies.

**CALVARY**, (Pamrapo) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Rector; \*Frederic E. Chamberlin, \*W. Edmunds Spon, \*J. E. Jones, Deputies.

**ST. JOHN'S**, Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Elbert B. Taylor, Rector; G. H. Mettam, \*L. M. Vreeland, D. Kelsay Whitaker, Deputies.

**TRINITY**, (Bergen Point) Bayonne, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, Rector; Henry C. Coles, Addison J. Gallien, Arthur K. Woodbury, Deputies.

**CHRIST CHURCH**, Belleville, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, Rector; \*J. Roger Kingsland, \*James B. Ashworth, \*Charles W. Dickenson, Deputies; \*George W. Wharton, Alternate.

**ZION**, Belvidere, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Wm. E. Anderson, Franklin Joiner, William Hemingway, Deputies.

**St. JOHN'S**, Bergenfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Minister in charge; \*W. E. Cacey, H. I. Gourlay, \*A. S. Cookman, Deputies.

---

**NOTE**—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in **CAPITALS**.

Missions and Chapels are printed in **SMALL CAPITALS**.

\*Deputies known to have been present at Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).  
Extra-Diocesan Clergy, working in this Diocese, are named at the head of  
Parochial and Missionary Reports, *q. v.*

- ASCENSION, Bloomfield, Essex Co. The Rev'd William T. Lipton, Rector; \*Arthur B. Albertis, \*Sherbrooke P. Bleecker, \*John R. Wilde, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L., Rector; the Rev'd George G. Daland, Assistant Minister; George W. Hulsart, \*William H. Sayre, \*John G. Crawford, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Boonton, Morris Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector; E. B. Smedes, Henry G. Ralston, F. H. Rice, Deputies.
- St. PAUL's, Butler, Morris Co. The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, Missionary.
- St. PAUL's, Chatham, Morris Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, James H. Baker, John Pier Munn, Deputies.
- St. PETER's, Clifton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, Minister in charge; Albert D. Cheston, Frederick W. Herington, Eugene Vreeland, Deputies.
- St. STEPHEN's, Coytesville, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Webb, Missionary; Reuben Coyte, David King, Deputies.
- St. STEPHEN's, Delawanna, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, Minister in charge.
- ST. JOHN'S, Dover, Morris Co. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; William P. Turner, J. J. Vreeland, \*C. H. Benedict, jr., Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; the Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, Curate; James C. Pettit, \*A. B. Leet, \*F. P. Witmer, Deputies.
- INCARNATION, (Ampere) East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, Missionary; \*Louis C. Gells, \*H. St. John Harvey, J. B. Mortimer, Deputies.
- ST. AGNES', East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, Rector; \*Edward O. Stanley, sr., \*Walter H. Jackson, \*Edward O. Stanley, jr., Deputies.

**ST. PAUL'S**, East Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; \*Frederic R. Pilch, James Partington, \*Howard Marshall, Deputies.

**MEDIATOR**, Edgewater, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Rector; Robert A. W. Carleton, \*George A. Carleton, \*William J. Allison, Deputies.

**ST. PAUL'S**, Englewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., Rector; \*William E. Tillinghast, \*George W. Betts, \*M. W. Dominick, Deputies; \*A. S. Cookman, Alternate.

**ST. PETER'S**, Essex Fells, Essex Co. The Rev'd R. W. E. Mer- ington, Rector; \*Lawrence Burdick, Howard M. Cook, F. Herbert Peaty, Deputies.

**NATIVITY**, Fairview, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, Mission- ary; John W. Bell, John F. Greif, J. Berry, Deputies.

**GOOD SHEPHERD**, Fort Lee, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Missionary; Carl Richter, \*George F. Burdette, Deputies.

**HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Garfield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector.

**GRACE**, Grandview, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Missionary.

**TRINITY**, Grantwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, Mis- sionary; Robert H. Nutt, \*Roscoe P. McClave, Deputies.

**CHRIST CHURCH**, Hackensack, Bergen Co. The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector; the Rev'd William W. Holley, D. D., Rector Emeritus; \*Henry L. Bruns, \*Charles W. Bell, \*William Wid- nall, sr., Deputies; \*Arthur H. Kent, \*Robert K. Meneely, \*C. Julian Wood, Alternates.

**St. Peter's**, Rochelle Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Rector.

**St. James'**, Hackettstown, Warren Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

- ST. MARY'S**, Haledon, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Rector; Samuel Rogers, W. Lake Borland, Maximillian Rickert, Deputies.
- GOOD SHEPHERD**, Hamburg, Sussex Co. The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, Missionary; Gabriel L. Lawrence, Thomas D. Edsall, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHAPEL**, Harrison, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William J. Tilley, Minister.
- ST. JOHN DIVINE**, Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ Missionary; \*William Wilson, \*George E. Pierce, G. T. Ruckert, Deputies.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**, Hawthorne, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Hillsdale, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary; John Kinmonth, Francis Fast, Albert Claussen, Deputies.
- HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, Assistant Minister; \*Richard Stevens, L. O. Erickson, H. J. Stone, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Rector; \*Robert D. P. Mount, \*Theodosius F. Stevens, F. W. Glaeser,
- TRINITY**, Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ Rector; \*C. Alfred Burhorn, \*J. W. Rufus Besson, \*Edwin A. S. Brown, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Hope, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, in charge; Isaac Wildrick, Theodore A. Seals, George Fitch, Deputies.
- TRINITY**, Irvington, Essex Co. The Rev'd E. Laurence Sturges, Rector; Joseph D. Fredericks, Clifford R. Mooney, \*William H. Frey, Deputies.

- ASCENSION, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; W. B. Springstein, S. McNeally, H. Durando, Deputies.
- GRACE, (Greenville) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; \*Asa J. H. Darr, \*Robert E. Bland, \*Thomas A. Renwick, Deputies.
- GRACE, (Van Vorst) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., Rector; Benjamin Illingworth, James G. Hasking, \*Anton G. Christensen, Deputies.
- HOLY CROSS, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; \*James B. F. Ransom, \*George J. Pickell, \*Samuel Burns, Deputies; \*George H. Wyckoff, Alternate.
- ST. JOHN'S, Jersey City (Heights), Hudson Co. The Rev'd George D. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Rector Emeritus; Albert L. Lothridge, \*R. W. R. Koester, \*M. F. Bauer, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector; Henry Van Dyke, \*John W. Scofield, W. Helmar, Deputies.
- St. AGNES' CHAPEL, (Lafayette) Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.
- ST. MARY'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Rector; \*Peter J. Edwardsen, \*Percy A. Gaddis, \*Louis A. Madden, Deputies; \*Charles H. Heywood, Alternate.
- ST. PAUL'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd William P. Brush, Rector; \*Charles W. Parker, John L. Kirk, Leonard H. Ferris, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, Rector; \*Henry J. Russell, Thomas Smith, William Williamson, Deputies.
- CHRIST HOSPITAL, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.
- St. KATHARINE'S HOME, Jersey City, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Chaplain.

- ST. JAMES'**, (Knowlton) Delaware, Warren Co. The Rev'd George H. Young, Rector; Charles J. Quig, William H. Hartung, Charles H. Hutchinson, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Leonia, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary.
- ST. AGNES'**, Little Falls, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Missionary; \*Sheldon W. Hewins, \*Monell Sayre, Ernest P. Keller, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS'**, Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister in charge.
- GRACE**, Madison, Morris Co. The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., Rector; \*John J. S. Rutan, \*Edgar H. Towar, \*Archer C. Puddington, Deputies.
- ST. GEORGE'S** Maplewood, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, Rector; \*Albert H. Baldwin, \*Fredrik F. Meyer, \*Edgar Zabriskie, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S**, Mendham, Morris Co. The Rev'd Levi Johnston, Missionary.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Millburn, Essex Co. The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, Rector; \*Joshua P. Benedict, \*George M. Taylor, \*Frederick A. Warner, Deputies.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Millington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Arch-deacon.)
- ST. JAMES'**, Montclair (Upper), Essex Co. The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, Rector; \*Herbert A. Richards, jr., \*Frederick Hoadley, Charles Bull, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd John J. Bridges, Rector; \*James Owen, \*Benjamin F. Pabodie, \*George R. Randel, Deputies; \*William O. Henke, Alternate.
- ST. LUKE'S**, Montclair, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector; the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Curate; \*Edwin A. Bradley, \*Decatur M. Sawyer, \*Henry V. Crawford, Deputies.



ST. PAUL'S, Montvale, Bergen Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)  
F. C. Ackerman, P. E. Rice, E. V. Smith, Deputies.

REDEEMER, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Rector; \*John R. Emery, \*J. Steuart MacKie, Charles D. M. Cole, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Morristown, Morris Co. The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, Rector; the Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Assistant; Alfred Mills, \*Edward Q. Keasbey, \*Belden S. Day, Deputies; \*Edwin A. Corbet, Alternate.

ST. PETER'S, Mt. Arlington, Morris Co. (In charge of the Archdeacon.)

CHRIST CHURCH, Newark, Essex Co. The Right Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, Rector; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, Vicar; \*Joseph N. Webb, \*G. Matthew Heitlinger, \*William R. Wright, Deputies.

PRO-CATHEDRAL MISSION, Newark, Essex Co. (See City Mission of Newark, in Appendix II.)

GRACE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Assistant Ministers; Zachariah Belcher, Frank A. Hough, \*Charles A. Grummon, Deputies.

ST. ANDREW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector.

HOUSE OF PRAYER, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd John S. Miller, Rector; \*Edward H. Wright, jr., \*Charles E. Foster, Claud E. Wheatley, Deputies.

ST. ALBAN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, Missionary; \*William Perkins, Walter Cooper, \*Matthew Kerr, Deputies.

ST. BARNABAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector; \*Richard F. Stevens, \*Jas. E. Bathgate, sr., \*Theodore D. Gottlieb, Deputies.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Vailsburgh) Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, Missionary; F. H. Tobitt, \*William Murray, Deputies.

- ST. JAMES', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, Rector; \*G. Wisner Thorne, \*Burton Le Roy Hare, \*G. V. A. Conger, Deputies.
- ST. JOHN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, Rector; \*George Biller, S. J. McCawley, \*John S. Beardsley, Deputies.
- St. MARK'S, (Forest Hill) Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, Minister in charge; \*William L. F. Hardham, \*William Bal, \*Charles E. S. Thorn, Deputies; \*Percy S. Young, Alternate.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Elliot White, Rector; the Rev'd E. Norman Curry, Priest in charge; Frederick Geiger, Louis Greibe, John E. Buchlein, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; \*Arthur E. Barlow, \*William Dixon, \*Thomas E. Sisserson, Deputies; \*George A. Hay, Alternate.
- ST. PHILIP'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; \*C. Lansing Nevius, \*H. Ray de Mund, \*James M. Miller, Deputies.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., Rector; Bernard W. Terlinde, \*George Linnett, \*Madison Alling, Deputies.
- ST. THOMAS', Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, Rector; \*John D. Toppin, \*James O. Morgan, William S. Dilworth, Deputies.
- TRINITY, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, Assistant Minister; \*John A. Gifford, \*Arthur G. Sherman, James Hodge, Deputies; \*Horace C. Grice, Alternate.
- CRY ALMS HOUSE, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool, Missionary.
- ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Newark, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Chaplain.

**CHRIST CHURCH**, Newton, Sussex Co. The Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill, Rector; Richard F. Goodman, Walter F. Whittemore, Theodore Simonson, Deputies.

**St. JOHN'S**, Nordhoff, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., Rector.

**HOLY COMMUNION**, Norwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector.

**GRACE**, Nutley, Essex Co. The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Rector; \*Sumner W. White, \*John B. Applegate, jr., L. E. Pratt, Deputies.

**ANNUNCIATION**, Oradell, Bergen Co. The Rev'd William K. Berry, D. D., Missionary; \*Fred H. Conklin, Archibald C. Jewell, \*Charles W. Desmond, Deputies.

**ALL SAINTS'**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; John B. Van Wagenen, \*Robert N. Drew, \*William S. Maddock, Deputies; \*Charles K. Farrington, \*William J. Smith, Alternates.

**GRACE**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Assistant; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Curate; \*William M. Franklin, \*Philip H. Patriarche, \*Edward Everitt Clapp, Deputies.

**EPHANY**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister.

**ST. MARK'S**, Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., Rector; \*Wm. Read Howe, \*John D. Everitt, \*Stephen W. Williams, Deputies.

**St. GEORGE'S**, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., Missionary; \*William C. Parkhurst, \*Samuel S. Walker, \*Walter Berridge, Deputies.

**ST. JOHN'S**, Passaic, Passaic Co. The Rev'd William G. Bentley, Rector; \*Frank B. Corey, \*Charles Dunthorn, \*Frederick P. Fairbanks, Deputies; \*Charles E. Wickers, Alternate.

- HOLY COMMUNION, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Rector; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Curate; \*James H. White, \*James H. Slater, \*William L. R. Wurts, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, Rector; William McClean, \*Charles R. Lawrence, \*Robert D. Bowman, Deputies.
- ST. MARK'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector; \*Charles Crane, \*Thomas B. Shorrock, \*John Fletcher, Deputies.
- ST. PAUL'S, Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector; the Rev'd Wm. Henderson Watts, Curate; \*Samuel S. Evans, \*Charles P. Sparkman, \*William R. Meakle, Deputies.
- TRINITY, (Totowa) Paterson, Passaic Co. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; \*Francis W. Abbott, Joseph Critchley, Harry Barr, Deputies.
- ST. LUKE'S, Phillipsburgh, Warren Co. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ Rector; William Frame, \*James D. Smith, \*Joshua Bercaw, Deputies.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Pompton, Passaic Co. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; J. C. Stewart, W. C. W. Durand, \*Robert S. Hooper, Deputies.
- St. JOHN'S, Ramsey, Bergen Co. The Rev'd James W. Jackson, Missionary; Dudley P. Brown, John Frank DeBaun, \*Edward G. Washburne, Deputies.
- ST. JAMES', Ridgefield, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, Rector; J. S. Hoghland, \*William N. Goddard, \*Walter G. Brooks, Deputies.
- St. MARY'S, Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Hugh B. McC. Jamison, Missionary; V. Clement Jenkins, Nathaniel C. Phillips, Hadley C. Case, Deputies.

CHRIST CHURCH, Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector; \*Henry Hales, \*Duncan D. Chaplin, \*Charles S. Chapman, Deputies.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHAPEL, (Hohokus) Ridgewood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, Rector.

GRACE, Rutherford, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; \*George Oakley, \*Wm. P. Elliott, \*D. H. McGrayne, Deputies; \*Ellis G. Welch, \*E. A. Chastaney, Alternates.

GRACE CHAPEL, Rutherford (East), Bergen Co. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Minister in charge.

CHRIST CHURCH, Short Hills, Essex Co. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; \*Wm. Fellowes Morgan, \*James R. Strong, \*Edward B. Camp, Deputies.

HOLY COMMUNION, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; \*William F. Allen, \*Thomas G. Conway, \*William J. Kingsland, Deputies.

ST. ANDREW'S, South Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Francis Creswick Todd, Rector; \*Clayton Platt, \*John Pitman, \*James E. Bathgate, jr., Deputies.

CHRIST MISSION, Stanhope, Sussex Co. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary.

CALVARY, Summit, Union Co. The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., Rector; \*Hamilton W. Mabie, J. N. Cady, \*Walter C. Sampson, Deputies.

ATONEMENT, Tenafly, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, Rector; E. A. Canter, \*Alexander B. Roberts, \*Josiah H. Hedden, Deputies.

GRACE, Town of Union, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, Rector; \*Robert C. Dixon, jr., \*Louis A. Menegaux, \*George H. Rand, Deputies.

ST. THOMAS', Vernon, Sussex Co. The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, in charge; Thomas W. DeKay, Charles L. Givens, Deputies.

ST. PETER'S, Washington, Warren Co. The Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey, Missionary.

ST. JOHN'S, West Hoboken, Hudson Co. The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, Rector; Edward P. Schwartz, Peter Lacey, \*William H. Sillery, Deputies.

HOLY INNOCENTS', West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd William D. P. Bliss, Minister in charge.

HOLY TRINITY, West Orange, Essex Co. The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, Rector; Alfred G. Williams, \*Ezra C. Williams, \*F. S. Brown, Deputies.

GRACE, Westwood, Bergen Co. The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, Missionary; John E. Roberts, John Habberton, Charles Enderly, Deputies.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Wortendyke, (Midland Park), Bergen Co. The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, Missionary.

---

Number of Parishes in union with Convention .....	79
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention .....	68
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	193

# Rules of Order

---

## THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 10 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
7. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
9. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.

10. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of the parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."
11. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.

**The Order of Business shall be as follows:**

12. The ascertainment by the Secretary, by count, whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.
13. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
14. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
15. The appointment by the President of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
16. The report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.
17. The report of the existing Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business.
18. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Clerical Members. (Canon 1, § I, [2].)
19. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the rights of Lay Deputies. (Canon 1, § II, [3].)
20. The election of a Secretary.
21. The appointment by the President of a Committee on New Parishes.



22. The appointment by the President of a Committee on Finance.
23. The appointment by the President of a Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.
24. The appointment by the President of a Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business for the next Convention.
25. The appointment by the President of a Committee on Securities.
26. The appointment by the President of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
27. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons.
28. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Canon 17, § I.)
29. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected) of the Standing Committee, of Deputies and Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of four Clerical and four Lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the 2nd Missionary Department, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, and of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not herein designated or before mentioned, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the above mentioned Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at

the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast. The Committee also shall provide a list of the retiring officers above mentioned, and these names shall be printed on the back of the ballots provided by said Committee.

*Vide.* STANDING RESOLUTIONS following these RULES.

30. Four or more Inspectors of Elections, not members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the Bishop and the Standing Committee at least two weeks before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and, when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open from eleven o'clock to two o'clock on the opening day.
31. All reports (usually printed in the JOURNAL) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Conventoin, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business, as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention. Reports when presented in Convention, shall be read by title only, unless the reading be required for the better transaction of business.
32. The Missionary Business.
33. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing. Such new business shall be at once referred, without debate, by the President to an appropriate committee. Action shall be only on the report of such Committee.

**Committees.**

34. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment, and to call their attention to the rule requiring reports to be printed and sent to the Rectors and Missionaries two weeks before the meeting of Convention.
35. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

**Motions and their Order.**

36. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
37. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
38. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

**Voting Privileges.**

39. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.

40. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by Orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
41. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

### STANDING RESOLUTIONS

ADOPTED, MAY 21, 1912.

1. A Committee, consisting of the Bishop, *ex-officio*, one other clergyman and two laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots, and the Calendar of Business for the next Annual Convention.
2. The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.
3. The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.
4. All elections shall be held in a separate room.
5. The polls shall be opened and closed at certain hours. (*Vide*, Rule 30.)
6. The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

# JOURNAL

---

TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.

Tuesday, 21st May, 1912.

10.00 A. M.

The Thirty-eighth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met at this time and place.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion; being assisted by Archdeacons Carter, McCleary, and Blanchard, and the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Minister in charge of the parish.

The Bishop read his Ninth Annual Address.

The Convention was bidden to prayer, and appropriate Collects commemorative of the departed were read by the Bishop.

At noon the President took the chair and proceeded to organize the Convention.

The Secretary, having called the rolls, reported a constitutional quorum in both Orders.

On motion of Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, the Bishop was respectfully requested to send a message of affectionate greeting to Mr. Alfred Mills, Deputy from St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

The motion was adopted unanimously by rising vote. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

The President received a letter from Col. E. A. Stevens, Treasurer of the Diocese, regretting his absence from this session of the Convention on account of public duties.

The Bishop acknowledged the letter of regret, conveying the regards of the members of the Convention, and expressing their appreciation of the Treasurer's long and faithful service in the Diocese.

Printed copies of the Treasurer's schedule sheets, reports of various boards, committees and commissions of the Diocese, etc., were distributed for the information of the members of the Convention.

The President appointed the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies: The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Mr. Fredrik F. Meyer, Mr. Philip H. Patriarche.

The Rev'd John S. Miller, of Committee, presented the Special Report of the Committee on Rules of Order, 'Arrangement and Dispatch of Business.'

On his motion, the Rules of 1911 were adopted temporarily for this Convention, and the consideration of the new rules was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee on Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Mr. Samuel S. Evans.

The Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. Belden S. Day, Mr. Edward B. Camp.

On motion, the Assistant Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of Convention for the Rev'd John Keller as Secretary. The election was declared.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd William T. Lipton as Assistant Secretary.

Committees were appointed by the President:

*On Finance*—Mr. William M. Franklin, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie, Mr. John A. Gifford, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. Edwin A. Bradley. (The Bishop, the President of the Standing Committee, and the Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.)

*On Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business*—The Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Mr. Howard Marshall, Mr. J. Roger Kingsland, Mr. J. Steuart MacKie; the Bishop and the Secretary of Convention being *ex-officio* members.

*On Securities*—Mr. Edward O. Stanley, sr., Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

*On Unfinished Business*—The Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mr. George A. Hay.

The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, from the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented Reports No. 1, No. 2 and No. 3.

On motion, the consideration of these reports was postponed until after the consideration of the Special Report on Rules of Order, etc.

Nominations were made under the Rules for a Committee on Constitution and Canons: The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Charles W. Parker.

On motion, the Secretary was empowered to cast the ballot of the Convention. The election was declared.

On motion of the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the consideration of the Report of the Board of Religious Education was made the Order of the Day after the consideration of Reports of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, the consideration of the Special Report on Rules of Order, etc., was made the Order of the Day immediately after luncheon.

On motion of Archdeacon Blanchard, the consideration of the Report of the Committee on the Apportionment plan for General Missions, etc., was made the Order of the Day immediately after the elections tomorrow morning.

Nominations were made under the Rules:

*For Standing Committee—Clerical*—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd Albert L. Longley, the Rev'd John S. Miller, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert. *Lay*—Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. Richard Stevens, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne.

On motion of the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, it was

*Resolved*, That this Convention, in consenting to the withdrawal of Dr. Holley's name from nomination to the Standing Committee, express its profound regret, and deep appreciation for his long period of service in and for the Diocese.

The resolution was adopted *nem. con.* by rising vote.

Nominations were resumed.



*Treasurer*—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

*Auditing Committee*—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

*Registrar*—The Rev'd William T. Lipton.

*Board of Missions and Church Extension—Clerical—*(Class of 1915)—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson. *Lay*—Mr. James Barber, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., Mr. George W. Bond, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Mr. Belden S. Day, Mr. Edward L. B. Gardner, Mr. Hugh Hartshorne, Mr. Josiah H. Hedden, Mr. Samuel J. McCawley, Mr. Fredrik F. Meyer, Mr. Edward G. Washburne. (Class of 1913, one vacancy)—Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Walter Berridge, Mr. Henry V. Crawford, Mr. Richard R. Goodman, Mr. Henry F. Harrison, Mr. Henry J. Russell, Mr. William H. Sayre.

*Representatives to Missionary Council, (2nd Department)—Clerical*—The Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, the Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, the Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, the Rev'd William P. Taylor, the Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd William H. Watts, the Rev'd Elliot White. *Lay*—Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Robert D. Bowman, Mr. Duncan D. Chaplin, Mr. Charles Crane, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. Jas. Steuart MacKie, Mr. Wm. Fellowes

Morgan, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer, Mr. M. Munson Searing, Mr. George T. Smith, Mr. James Wilson, jr.

*Ecclesiastical Court*—(Class of 1918)—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L.

*Lay Assessor*—Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey.

At one-fifteen o'clock the Convention took a recess.

The Convention reassembled at two-thirty o'clock; the President in the chair.

On motion of the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, the following proposition was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

*Resolved*, That Canon 6, Section II., paragraph 4, (page 27, Church Manual, 1910), be amended by striking out the word "male" (Sub-division 2) in the definition of qualifications of voters at Parish meetings.

Mr. Howard Marshall read the following

**Special Report on Rules of Order, Arrangement and  
Dispatch of Business.**

*To the 38th Annual Convention:*

The Special Committee on Rules of Order, Arrangement and Dispatch of Business, appointed at the last Convention (see pages 68 and 74 of 1911 Journal), respectfully reports as follows:

The several members of your Committee have studied the latest rules of order and modes of procedure adopted in other Dioceses, and have discussed the same at meetings of this Committee.

Because of certain constitutional provisions, it is deemed impracticable to recommend the Australian ballot for this year's elections. Should the amendments approved last year be finally adopted by this Convention, such form of ballot as was proposed last year may be used in the future.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of a rule providing for the holding of all elections in a separate room; and the opening and closing of the polls at certain hours; and the dividing of the clerical and lay voting lists into two sections each, so that the casting of ballots may be materially expedited.

Appended to this report will be found a proposed amendment to Canon 1, section four, providing for the celebration of the Lord's Supper at an earlier hour than 10 o'clock on the opening day of the Annual Convention, should the Bishop so order.

We recommend the appointment of a new committee by the President, which shall be called the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business. Such committee shall consist of the Bishop *ex-officio*, (or, in his absence, the presiding officer of the Convention), and one other clergyman and two laymen, who shall prepare and cause to be distributed the official ballots at the opening of each Convention, and also arrange a Calendar of Business for the session of the Annual Convention. It is provided that the Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses. The members of Convention shall also be requested in said call to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Your Committee would further recommend the adoption by this Convention of the following

#### Rules of Order.

*Vide*, page 35 for the Rules.

Your Committee would further recommend the reference to the appropriate Committee of the following amendment to Canon 1, Section four:

*Resolved*, That Canon 1, Section four, be amended by inserting after the fourth line thereof, the following:

*Provided, however*, That the Bishop may, if he see fit, direct the Holy Communion to be celebrated on the day of the Convention at some hour previous to the hour set for the opening of the Convention, in which case the Convention shall be opened with such religious service as the Bishop may appoint.

EDWIN S. LINES,  
*ex-officio*.

JOHN KELLER,  
*ex-officio*.

Newark, N. J.,  
18 May, 1912.

JOHN S. MILLER, *Chairman*,

A. E. MONTGOMERY,

STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY,

HOWARD MARSHALL,

J. ROGER KINGSLAND,

JAS. STEUART MACKIE,

*Committee*.

After several minor amendments had been proposed and accepted by the Committee, the Rules of Order as found on page 35 were adopted by the Convention.

On motion, the several recommendations of the Committee were adopted as Standing Resolutions of the Convention. (*Vide*, page 40.)

On motion, the proposed amendment to Canon 1, Section four, appended to the report of this Committee, was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. Bennett, the following proposition was referred to the Committee on Rules of Order, etc., to report to the next Convention.

*Resolved*, That, in Rule 33, there be added the words: "An opportunity for the introduction of new business shall be the order of business at four o'clock on the afternoon of the first day."

For the Committee on Elections and Calendar of Business, *vide*, p. 9.

The same disposition was made of the following proposition offered by Mr. Percy A. Gaddis.

*Resolved*, That in the preparation of ballots, the name of the Parish with which the candidate is connected be placed opposite his name.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

**Reports, Committee on Constitution and Canons.**

**REPORT No. 1.**

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was recommended the resolution of the Rev'd Dr. Osborne, proposing to amend Canon 9, Section I, (see Convention Journal, 1911, page 45), by omitting after the words "Organized Missions" in the seventh line thereof, the words "at any point in the Diocese;" and in line nine thereof, by inserting after the words "given to", the words "the Rectors or Priests in charge, and to the Vestries or Trustees of the Parishes or Missions affected thereby"; and in line twelve thereof, by substituting after the words "until after", the words, "the consents of a majority of the said Rectors and Priests in charge, and of the Vestries and Trustees, and of the Standing Committee be given", respectfully report as follows:

The proposed amendments to Canon 9, Section I, are radical in character, changing not only the long established custom in this Diocese, but taking from the Bishop his heretofore recognized inherent power of establishing Missions in the Diocese. The first part of the Section, which would still remain even if amended as proposed, states that, "The Bishop being the chief officer and head of the Church in his Diocese, to whom belongs, by virtue of his office, the duty of originating new Missions, etc."

The proposed amendments then proceed to take away this duty and power which the Canon says is inherent in his office, by providing that if any objection be made to the establishing of a Mission, "The Bishop shall not act finally until after the consents of a majority of the said Rectors and Priests in charge, and of the said Vestries and Trustees, and of the Standing Committee, be given."

This would mean that if any objection was made by a Rector or those in authority to the establishing of a Mission near an existing Parish or Mission, it would require the consent of the majority of the Rectors of the Parishes affected thereby, the consent also of the majority of the Vestries or Trustees of the same Parishes, and the consent of the Standing Committee, before the Bishop could establish such Mission.

This would practically nullify the Bishop's power of establishing Missions, and place the power in the hands of one of the neighboring Parishes. Such a transfer of power, the Committee cannot recommend. It believes that any such legislation on the part of the Convention would be not only most unwise, but also unconstitutional.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

*Resolved*, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WATTS,  
*Chairman.*

The appended resolution was adopted.

#### REPORT No. 2.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was committed the resolution offered by the Rev'd Dr. Osborne, proposing to amend Canon 9, Section V, (see Convention Journal, 1911, page 45), so as to require the consents of the majority of the Rectors and Priests in charge, and of the organizations of the Parishes and Missions affected thereby, before the Bishop may assign boundaries to Mission or Organized Mission, respectfully report as follows:

While these amendments to Section V. of Canon 9 are not quite so radical in character as those proposed to Section I. of this same Canon, they are open to some of the objections stated in Report No. 1 to the amendments to Section I.

Your Committee recommends the passage of the following:

*Resolved*, That the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

The appended resolution was adopted.

REPORT No. 3.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was recommended the whole subject of the relief of the Clergy and their dependents, (see Convention Journal, 1911, pages 78-80), with instructions, directing the Committee in drafting any legislation thereon to proceed, as far as possible, upon certain principles as set forth by the Convention, respectfully report as follows:

The distribution of the income of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund among the annuitants entitled thereto is a question which has received the careful consideration of several Committees and many Conventions. Although the Canon has several times been amended, the Trustees of the Fund still find themselves unable to carry out its provisions. Another question, closely related thereto, also now requires consideration, viz.: the consolidation of the several separate Funds of the Diocese designed for the relief of the Clergy and their dependents. Both of these questions were recommended to the Committee on Constitution and Canons by the Convention of 1911 with instructions that in drafting any legislation it should proceed upon certain principles as set forth by the Convention.

While the Committee was not positively directed to report any definite legislation to this Convention, it fully realized the necessity for formulating some legislative plan which would clarify the present Canon on the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, thereby enabling the Trustees of that Fund to distribute its income to the proper beneficiaries thereof, and also systematize and render more effective the general work of the relief of the Clergy and their dependents by a consolidation of the separate funds for this purpose,

and providing for the administration and distribution of the same by one executive body.

It was the full purpose of the Committee to draft such legislation for presentation to this Convention, but, unfortunately, it found when it came to consider the same, that the matter, in part, had been taken out of the hands of the Committee on Constitution and Canons by the action of the Convention of 1911, in appointing a Special Committee to consider the question of merging the several Diocesan Funds for the relief of the Clergy, and directing that Committee to report to this Convention with recommendations, or resolutions, for any desired action. (See Journal of Convention of 1911, pages 69-70.)

Under these circumstances the Committee felt that it would be unwise to attempt to frame any proposed legislation on the subject in hand until the said Special Committee, which had primary jurisdiction over the question of merging or consolidating the several Diocesan Funds for Clergy relief, had completed its investigations, and formulated its report. This delay in framing said proposed legislation was also advised by the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Had the Committee, notwithstanding this superior jurisdiction of the Special Committee over a part of the subject matter, been able to obtain the report of the Special Committee in time, it would have endeavored to present to this Convention the proposed legislation desired. It was informed, however, by the Chairman of that Committee that the report thereof would not be available until the Convention met.

Your Committee, therefore, recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the whole subject of the relief of the Clergy and their dependents, together with the question of the consolidation of the separate Funds of the Diocese for the same, be again recommended to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for further action; that the said Committee be authorized and directed to have printed such proposed legislation on the subject as it may deem necessary, and forward the same to the Secretary of the Convention at least thirty days before the time fixed for the opening of the



Diocesan Convention of 1913; and that the said Secretary be directed to send copies of the same to the members of said Convention at least twenty days before the opening thereof.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

The appended resolution was adopted.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, the amendment to Article 10, Section one, of the Constitution of the Diocese, approved by a majority of the Convention of 1911 (*vide*, Jl. p. 91) was finally adopted.

The following named Clergymen voted *Yea*:

George P. Armstrong, T. Percival Bate, William K. Berry, D. D., Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., William P. Brush, Edwin E. Butler, Frederick B. Carter, Edmund J. Cleveland, C. Malcolm Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, D. D., Augustine Elmendorf, Ezra F. Ferris, Dwight W. Graham, Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D. D., George D. Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, D. Stuart Hamilton, William W. Holley, D. D., Otho F. Humphreys, Charles E. Hutchison, James W. Jackson, William R. Jenvey, D. D., Jesse C. Joralemon, John Keller, Francis W. Kirwan, Henry M. Ladd, Edwin T. Lewis, William T. Lipton, Albert L. Longley, Douglas Matthews, James A. McCleary, Archibald E. Montgomery, Elmer N. Owen, Philip C. Pearson, Charles W. Popham, Herbert G. Purchase, Carl S. Smith, Sidney E. Sweet, Elbert B. Taylor, William P. Taylor, F. Creswick Todd, Ernest C. Tuthill, Barrett P. Tyler, James W. Van Ingen, Charles T. Walkley, Carolus R. Webb, Edwin A. White, D. C. L., Hugh D. Wilson.—49.

The following named Clergymen voted *Nay*:

Morton A. Barnes, George S. Bennitt, D. D., W. Gordon Bentley, E. Norman Curry, Rollin Dodd, George M. Dorwart, Warren Van H. Filkins, Gilbert M. Foxwell, Frank H. Hallock, Edward P. Hooper, Walter E. Howe, Thomas A. Hyde, William M. Mitcham,

Rowland S. Nichols, Albert W. H. Thompson, Robert J. Thomson, A. Peter Tulp, William H. Watts, Samuel A. Weikert, Elliot White.—20.

The following named Parishes voted *Yea*:

Trinity, Arlington; Calvary, Bayonne; St. John's, Bayonne; Christ Church, Belleville; Ascension, Bloomfield; Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; St. John's, Dover; Christ Church, East Orange; St. Agnes', East Orange; St. Paul's, East Orange; St. Paul's, Hoboken; Trinity, Hoboken; Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City; St. John's, Jersey City; St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Grace, Madison; St. George's, Maplewood; St. Stephen's, Millburn; St. James', Montclair; St. John's, Montclair; St. Luke's, Montclair; Redeemer, Morristown; St. Peter's, Morristown; House of Prayer, Newark; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. James', Newark; St. Paul's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; St. Stephen's, Newark; Trinity, Newark; Grace, Nutley; All Saints', Orange; Grace, Orange; St. Mark's, Orange; St. Luke's, Paterson; St. Paul's, Paterson; Trinity, Paterson; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Grace, Rutherford; Christ Church, Short Hills; Holy Communion, South Orange; St. Andrew's, South Orange; Calvary, Summit; Atonement, Tenafly; Holy Trinity, West Orange.—46.

The following named Parishes voted *Nay*:

St. Mary's, Jersey City; Christ Church, Newark; St. John's, Passaic; Holy Communion, Paterson.—4.

Clergy: *Yeas*, 49; *Nays*, 20.

Laity: " 46; " 4.

So Article 10, Section one, of the Constitution now reads as follows:

The Standing Committee shall consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen, to be chosen annually. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders, and a concurrent vote of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. \* \* \* \* \*

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, the amendment to Article 12, Section one, of the Constitution of the Diocese,

approved by a majority of the Convention of 1911 (*vide*, JI. p. 90) was finally adopted.

The following named Clergymen voted *Yea*:

George P. Armstrong, William K. Berry, D. D., Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., William P. Brush, Frederick B. Carter, Edmund J. Cleveland, C. Malcolm Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, D. D., Augustine Elmendorf, Warren Van H. Filkins, Dwight W. Graham, Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D. D., George D. Hadley, Henry H. Hadley, George A. Hanna, William W. Holley, D. D., Otho F. Humphreys, Charles E. Hutchison, James W. Jackson, William R. Jenvey, D. D., Jesse C. Joralemon, John Keller, Henry M. Ladd, Edwin T. Lewis, William T. Lipton, Douglas Matthews, James A. McCleary, Archibald E. Montgomery, Elmer N. Owen, Philip C. Pearson, Charles W. Popham, Herbert G. Purchase, Carl S. Smith, Sidney E. Sweet, Elbert B. Taylor, William P. Taylor, F. Creswick Todd, Ernest C. Tuthill, Barrett P. Tyler, James W. Van Ingen, Charles T. Walkley, Carolus R. Webb, Edwin A. White, D. C. L., Hugh D. Wilson.—45.

The following named Clergymen voted *Nay*:

E. Norman Curry, Rollin Dodd, Gilbert M. Foxwell, Frank H. Hallock, Edward P. Hooper, Walter E. Howe, William M. Mitcham, Rowland S. Nichols, Robert J. Thomson, A. Peter Tulp, William H. Watts.—11.

The following named Parishes voted *Yea*:

Trinity, Arlington; Calvary, Bayonne; St. John's, Bayonne; Christ Church, Belleville; Ascension, Bloomfield; Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; St. John's, Dover; Christ Church, East Orange; St. Agnes', East Orange; St. Paul's, East Orange; St. Paul's, Englewood; St. Paul's, Hoboken; Trinity, Hoboken; Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City; Holy Cross, Jersey City; St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Grace, Madison; St. George's, Maplewood; St. Stephen's, Millburn; St. James', Montclair; St. John's, Montclair; St. Luke's, Montclair; Redeemer, Morristown; House of Prayer, Newark; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. Paul's, Newark; St. Philip's, Newark; Trinity, Newark; All Saints', Orange; Grace, Orange; St.

Mark's, Orange; St. Luke's, Paterson; St. Paul's, Paterson; Trinity, Paterson; St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh; Grace, Rutherford; Christ Church, Short Hills; Holy Communion, South Orange; St. Andrew's, South Orange; Calvary, Summit; Atonement, Tenafly; Holy Trinity, West Orange.—42.

The following named Parishes voted *Nay*:

Grace, Newark; St. John's, Passaic.—2.

Clergy: *Yeas*, 45; *Nays*, 11.

Laity: " 42; " 2.

So Article 12, Section one, of the Constitution now reads as follows:

At the Annual Convention next before the meeting of the regular General Convention, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies shall be elected to represent this Diocese in the General Convention. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders, and a concurrent vote of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election. Deputies so chosen shall hold office for three years.

The Rev'd William P. Taylor presented the following

**Report, Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.**

*To the 38th Annual Convention:*

The Certificates of Lay Deputies, as examined, have been found correct. A Certificate is wanting from the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood. The roll is correct.

WILLIAM P. TAYLOR,  
FREDERICK F. MEYER,  
PHILIP H. PATRIARCHE,

*Committee.*

Newark, N. J., May 21, 1912.

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland presented the following

**Report, Board of Religious Education.**

The Board of Religious Education, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Sunday School Union, created by Canon at the last Diocesan Convention, has had a busy and profitable year. Substantial progress and increased interest in its objects and purposes fully justify the legislation adopted. The Board organized early in the Fall, and has been meeting regularly once a month ever since. The meetings, however, were more than conferences and discussions. Early it was realized that some definite work must be undertaken. The unanimous opinion of all was that there could be no more necessary object for attack and development than teacher training. Acting under the advice of the Rev'd Charles H. Boynton, Ph. D., Professor of Pedagogy in the General Theological Seminary, and a member of this Board, Mr. James B. Tarney, a pupil of Prof. George A. Coe, an authority on Religious Education of international reputation, was engaged to conduct teacher training classes in St. John's Church, Jersey City and in St. Paul's Church, Newark, the former for the parishes in the Jersey City and Orange districts, and the latter for the parishes in the Newark and Englewood districts. The attendance at both classes was good; each averaging over twenty, with somewhat over thirty parishes of the Diocese represented. The success of the courses will undoubtedly lead to more extensive and comprehensive teacher training courses in all parts of the Diocese the coming year.

Other teacher training classes have been held in Rutherford, Ridgewood, Montclair and Paterson, not under the direction of the Board of Religious Education. These were conducted by the Rev'd William Walter Smith, of the New York Sunday School Commission, and included many both within and also from without our own Church. Diocesan Certificates have been granted to those who satisfactorily completed these courses, as well as those in Mr. Tarney's classes. A special committee on teacher training was appointed to consider future development. The report is so valuable that it is included here in full.

"The Committee on Teacher Training Institutes respectfully recommends:

1. That the Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Newark grant certificates to those who have taken courses of lectures in the District Sunday School Teachers Training Classes, and have passed satisfactory examinations in the same.

2. The recommendation also applied to those attending Diocesan Teachers' Training Classes not under Diocesan direction, but following the general lines laid down by the Joint Commission, who under an approved instructor, may, after having met the requirements, or approval of the Board of Religious Education, be granted such certificate.

3. This also applies to the various centres of the Districts.

4. We further recommend that the form of such certificate be based upon Model "A" issued by the Sunday School Commission of the Diocese of New York; and that the committee be authorized to have such certificates approved.

5. That in regard to Diplomas—that the recommendation of the Joint Commission (appendix L. Section "Diplomas") be followed, "all diplomas to be signed by the Bishop of the Diocese.

6. That the instructor be the examiner of the papers which are to be kept for a period of three months after the examination, and be available for inspection by the Rector of the parish and the supervisors of the Diocese, and that the standard for passing be 70%."

Already some of these plans have been put into effect in the Paterson District. This District, it is only fair to say, is setting a model of efficiency for the whole Diocese. District work has been the subject of another special committee. This report, also valuable, is as follows:

These suggestions are put forth in the hope that they may be of use to the several branches in the Sunday School Union of the Diocese. How best to make the branches subserve the highest interests of our schools, and contribute to the upbuilding and extension of Sunday School work is our problem.

The Committee appointed by the Diocesan Board of Religious Education makes the following suggestions:

1. AS TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTE.

The establishment in each District of a Sunday School Institute is recommended, to be held in a central place in the District; or, if the District be large, in one or more central places, this Institute to be conducted along the lines of the Joint Commission of 1910. Although a diploma may be given only to those who may complete the full three years' course of study, it is suggested that a certificate be given, properly endorsed by certain members of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, at the end of each year to those who shall have satisfied the requirements of the course during the said year.

The Diocesan Board of Religious Education should see to it that the Institutes, as maintained in the different Districts, are upon a uniform basis of excellence.

2. AS TO GENERAL MEETINGS IN EACH DISTRICT.

Each District should hold general meetings not oftener, and yet if possible, not less often than once in three months. At these meetings each Rector should be held responsible for securing the attendance of at least a representative number of his workers, both teachers and officers. The meetings should be held at a time of day in a locality most convenient to those who are expected to attend.

3. AS TO OFFICIAL REPORTS AT GENERAL MEETINGS.

It is suggested that at each general meeting each school make an official report of its general condition during the past three months, with special reference to such matters as *attendance*, *new scholars*, *examinations*, etc. This report to be naturally brief and to the point, and to be made by the Rector or perhaps even better, by some accredited lay-officer. Such reports as these, it is believed, would be suggestive and helpful.

4. AS TO ROUND TABLE CONFERENCES.

Round Table Conferences are recommended, whether in connection with, or apart from, the quarterly district meetings.

These conferences may be (a) on the basis of subject imparted (conferences of teachers teaching the same lesson); or, (b) on basis of type or age of pupils taught (conferences of primary department teachers); teachers of boys; teachers of girls; so-called Bible Class teachers, etc.); or (c) on basis of function or duty in the Sunday School (conferences of superintendents; of secretaries; of treasurers; of librarians; of officers in general). It is obvious that Round Table Conferences along these, and possibly other lines, wherein each participant contributes ideas for the benefit of all, garnered from his or her personal experience, cannot but be most stimulating. The deliberations of each Round Table should be under the guidance of some leader.

#### 5. AS TO PARENTS.

Each District should try in all ways possible to reach and interest parents in Sunday School work, particularly those parents whose children are in the age of adolescence. Parents should be invited to all general meetings.

#### 6. AS TO CIRCULATING LIBRARIES.

Every District should own at least one circulating library of books upon topics most likely to be of use to Sunday School teachers. Country districts within the borders of which there are no large or easily accessible public libraries should own more than one library. These libraries should be at the disposal of any schools within the District desiring to borrow them for a reasonable length of time. Some one officer of each district should have charge of the library as a whole. Of course newly published books should be occasionally added. The libraries might be sent about as are the travelling libraries which are under the control of the Church Periodical Club.

#### 7. AS TO SUPERVISION OF SMALLER SCHOOLS.

The officers of each district should keep in touch with the smaller Sunday Schools within their districts, and assume a sort of protectorate over them. Reports upon these schools should be made to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

In addition to this it has been suggested that in order to carry out these objects, the officers of the various Districts meet with the



Board of Religious Education early in the Fall. This will undoubtedly be done.

The Third Annual Diocesan Sunday School Convention was held on Wednesday April 24, afternoon and evening, in Trinity Church, Newark. Our speakers this year were the Rev'd Chas. H. Boynton, Ph. D., the Rev'd Robert P. Kreidler of Mount Vernon, N. Y., and the Rev'd Phillips E. Osgood of Roslindale, Mass. Those who attended the Convention were unanimous in their opinion that it was by far the best that has as yet been held in the Diocese.

At this time reports were made, officers, and delegates to the Department Sunday School Convention were elected, as is noted in another part of the Diocesan Journal.

The first Department Sunday School Convention was held in connection with the Missionary Council in Newark, last October, largely under the direction of this Board. The provisions of Canon 55, passed by the last General Convention, were carried out. An organization was effected and delegates to the General Board of Religious Education selected. The Executive Committee of the Department Organization has met a number of times and the General Board, with a large and representative attendance, met in Chicago in January. Among those who represented the Second Missionary Department were the Bishop of the Diocese and the Chairman of this Board. All who were present at this meeting were conscious of its great significance. They felt that at last the Church had aroused herself and was to assume in a large and corporate way a supreme obligation,—an obligation not simply co-terminus with and confined to the religious training and nurture of the young, important as that is, but more, which must extend in all directions and must enter, what are now to us, untrodden paths. Other bodies of Christians have already done this and are setting us inspiring examples. Before us there is an inviting prospect and opportunity of great service,—a promise of large results if we face our task and do our duty as we should.

EDMUND J. CLEVELAND, *Chairman*,  
ROBERT J. THOMSON, *Secretary*,  
ARTHUR E. BARLOW, *Treasurer*.

For names of the Board of Religious Education see p. 8.

On motion of the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, it was

*Resolved*, That the Board of Religious Education be authorized to apportion among the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, on the basis of current expenses, the sum of \$800; (1) to meet the obligations laid upon the Diocese by the enactment of Canon 55 of the General Canons of the Church; and (2) to support the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

On motion of the Rev'd Douglas Matthews, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Diocese be directed to print an edition of the second section of the Bishop's Address forthwith, and to distribute copies in the parishes and missions of the Diocese.

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen presented the following

**Report, Committee on Diocesan Library.**

The Committee on Diocesan Library respectfully reports substantial progress in the arranging of the books, and hopes to have them in circulation in a short time, so that they may be available during the Summer. There are some 3,000 volumes, among them a great number of fresh, valuable works; helpful to the clergy, or to workers in the Sunday School; a notable collection, to which we hope additions will be made by gift or purchase; the whole serving a good purpose in the Diocese, and supplementing the rather scant collections of the Theological Department of the Public Libraries, and being made readily accessible to the laity as well as the clergy.

How best to bring it into service is the chief problem, and any suggestions to this end will be greatly welcomed.

It is proposed for the present to open the rooms at regular times for personal selection of books, and to issue a catalogue from which selection can be made by mail, the books being shipped by express or mail.

Up to this time no expense has been incurred, but for the future money is needed for printing the catalogue, and other necessary outlay, and the Committee begs leave to offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Diocesan Library be continued, and be authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Diocese for funds, not to exceed \$100, for use in circulating the books of the Library within the Diocese.

J. W. VAN INGEN,  
WALKER GWYNNE,

*Of Committee.*

Newark, N. J., May 21, 1912.

On motion, the appended resolution was adopted.

For the members of the Committee see p. 10.

On motion of Archdeacon Carter, the Convention, by rising vote, raised a Committee to prepare a memorial minute on the death of the Rev'd Louis Shreve Osborne, D. D., late Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

The President appointed as such Committee: Archdeacon Carter, the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, Mr. William Read Howe, Mr. James R. Strong.

On motion of the Rev'd Dr. White, the Convention rescinded the following resolution of the 1911 Convention, to wit:

*Resolved*, That it is the sense of the Convention that no clergyman, or layman, shall be considered eligible for election upon the Missionary Council, the Board of Missions, or any other Missionary Committee, where the missionary apportionment, General and Diocesan, assigned to his parish, has not been paid for the previous year, or where the parish of which he is the representative, is continually in arrears for its missionary apportionment.

At 5.50 p. m. the Convention adjourned to 9.30 a. m. on Wednesday, May 22, 1912.

## **JOURNAL, SECOND DAY.**

**TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.**

**Wednesday, 22nd May, 1912.**

**9:30 A. M.**

Morning Prayer and Litany were read by Archdeacon McCleary and the Rev'd William T. Lipton.

The Minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

Mr. Richard F. Stevens presented the following

### **Report of the Auditing Committee.**

The Auditors of the Diocese would respectfully report that they have examined and compared the entries on the disbursement side of the Treasurer's Financial Statement with the vouchers, and found them to agree.

They have compared his Annual Statement with the amounts entered upon his books, and find it correctly stated.

The Cash Balance of \$22,914.89 agrees with the totals of the Bank books and Certificates of Deposit, taking into consideration the outstanding checks.

**RICHARD F. STEVENS,  
THOMAS G. CONWAY,**

*Committee.*

**Newark, N. J., May 22, 1912.**

Accompanying this report was the following

**Report, Committee on Securities.**

The Committee on the audit of the securities in the hands of the Treasurer of the Diocese beg to report that they have examined such securities, and find that all securities agree with the statement of the Treasurer as reported to the Convention, and that the mortgage investments are all in proper order in respect to the papers, the titles, searches, fire insurance, etc.

EDWARD O. STANLEY,  
*Of Committee.*

May 20, 1912.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown, Secretary, presented the following

**Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, etc.**

MAY 21st, 1912.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties herewith submit their report for the year ending April 30th, 1912:

The Trustees have invested \$17,000 in first mortgages from funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate, and have application for further investment.

The Parish Bond of \$500 made by the House of Prayer, Newark, has been surrendered, which leaves only six bonds yet outstanding, of which two Parishes are now considering the cancellation of same.

The details of the financial work of the Trustees, and of the conditions of the Funds under their care, are in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

---

MEMORANDUM.—Five policies of insurance taken out for the benefit of the support of the Episcopate, aggregating \$4,800.00, have been paid and placed to the credit of the Endowment Fund. (May 28, 1912.)

A list of the deeds held by the Trustees for the purpose of Missions is also submitted.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. GIFFORD, *President*,  
 EDWARD Q. KRASNEY,  
 EDWARD O. STANLEY,  
 E. A. STEVENS,  
 ALBERT H. BALDWIN,  
 WM. FELLOWES MORGAN,  
*Trustees.*

#### TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Allendale .....	Epiphany
Bergenfield .....	St. John's
Butler .....	St. Paul's
Coytesville .....	St. Stephen's
Clifton .....	St. Peter's
Chatham .....	St. Paul's
Essex Fells .....	St. Peter's
Fort Lee .....	Good Shepherd
Grantwood .....	Trinity
Grandview .....	Grace
Hillsdale .....	Holy Trinity
Hasbrouck Heights .....	St. John the Divine
Hackettstown .....	St. James'
Hamburgh .....	Good Shepherd
Little Falls .....	St. Agnes'
Lake Hopatcong, (Mt. Arlington) .....	St. Peter's
Lyndhurst .....	St. Thomas'
Montvale .....	St. Paul's
Mendham .....	St. Mark's
Millington .....	All Saints'
Norwood .....	Holy Communion
Newark .....	St. Andrew's
Newark .....	St. Alban's
Oradell .....	Annunciation

Ramsey .....	St. John's
Ridgefield Park .....	St. Mary the Virgin
Short Hills .....	Christ Church
Stanhope .....	Christ Church
Tenafly .....	Atonement
Town of Union .....	Grace
Vernon .....	St. Thomas'
Vailsburgh .....	St. George's
Westwood .....	Grace
Washington .....	St. Peter's
West Orange .....	Holy Innocents'
Episcopal Residence (old)	

No. 65 Arlington Ave., East Orange.

(Rented to G. P. Whaley.)

EDWIN A. S. BROWN,

Secretary.

Mr. William M. Franklin presented the following

#### Report of the Finance Committee of the Diocese of Newark.

May 16, 1912.

The Finance Committee submits the following Budget of estimated expenses for the current year:

#### BUDGET.

For the support of Episcopate.....	\$ 4,000
For the Board of Diocesan Missions and Church Extension—	
The Archdeaconry of Jersey City .....	\$4,185
The Archdeaconry of Morristown .....	2,450
The Archdeaconry of Newark .....	2,300
Diocesan Archdeacon and his traveling expenses	1,700
	<hr/> 10,635
For Diocesan Expenses under Canons.....	2,500
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 17,135

This Budget shows: first, a further decrease from last year in the assessment for the support of the Episcopate of \$500, resulting from the accruals of interest upon the steady increase of the Episcopal Fund, due to the continued efforts of the Bishop; second, an increase of \$635 especially requested by the Board of Missions; third, the assessment for Diocesan Expenses remains the same, although in it is included \$300 for clerical assistance to the Bishop, and \$500 towards the expenses of the General Convention of 1913.

The assessment two years ago was  $6\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. on current expenses of the Parishes and Missions. Last year it was  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., and this year it is hoped it will not exceed 5 per cent. This reduction has been accomplished through the efforts of the Board of Adjustment in increasing the collections of the assessments.

It is with pleasure that we report that four Parishes have consented to the cancellation of their bonds; leaving only three Parishes which have not so consented.

Notwithstanding the continued efforts of the Bishop the fund for the support of the Episcopate has increased but slowly during the past year.

The Finance Committee submits the following recommendations to the Convention:

1. That the Budget now submitted be adopted.
2. That the Finance Committee be authorized at its discretion to direct the Treasurer of the Convention to transfer any unused balance in his hands, accrued for Convention and Diocesan Expenses, to such fund or funds of the Convention as may require temporary replenishment, and to recover the same as and when circumstances may permit, with interest adjustment thereon.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,  
JAS. STEUART MACKIE,  
JOHN A. GIFFORD,

WM. READ HOWE,  
EDWIN A. BRADLEY,  
*Finance Committee.*

EDWIN S. LINES, *Bishop.*

WM. W. HOLLEY, *President of Standing Committee,*  
*Members Ex-officio.*

EDWIN A. STEVENS, *Treasurer of the Convention.*



On motion, the first recommendation of the Finance Committee was confirmed by vote of the Convention.

On motion, the second recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

Archdeacon Jenvey presented the following

**Report of the Standing Committee.**

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that seven meetings have been held in the past Convention year.

On the 17th of May, 1911, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd William Welles Holley, D. D., President, and the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Secretary.

The Bishop of the Diocese was earnestly requested to secure the services of a competent Secretary to assist him in such ways as he might desire. Mr. William Read Howe and the Secretary were authorized to make arrangements with the Finance Committee for the salary of such Secretary.

On the 3rd of July, 1911, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church, Roseville, Newark, to sell their present church property, as described in the petition, for the sum of \$7,500. A former permission, given July 18th, 1909, to sell for a sum not to be less than \$3,500., not having been acted on, was returned, and the above action taken in its place, to enable them to sell at a greatly increased price. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$1,500., and to mortgage certain lots, as described in the petition, but not including the church building, for the same. No portion of this sum was to be used for any other purpose than for the repairs and improvements as stated. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Jersey City, to transfer to the Rector, Wardens

and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, the title to the property known as St. Stephen's Church property, and as described in the petition. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Philip Mercer Rhinelander, Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Pennsylvania. The proper testimonial was signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Thomas James Garland, Suffragan Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Pennsylvania. The proper testimonial was signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr., Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Western Massachusetts. The proper testimonial was signed.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd James Ridout Winchester, D. D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Arkansas. The proper testimonial was signed.

The Rev'd Dr. Holley, from the Committee on Diocesan Seal made a report, and submitted a design. This was referred to the President and Secretary to report on at the next meeting.

On the 2nd day of October, 1911, the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector of Trinity Church, Paterson, appeared, and said, that when the Standing Committee, at a meeting held on the 16th of May, 1911, gave consent to mortgage their church property, for a sum not to exceed \$8,000, a clause excepting the church building was made a part of the form of consent. As the Committee, for good and sufficient reasons, made no exception, and gave consent to mortgage the entire church property, the Secretary was instructed to erase the clause, and to append a statement showing why it was erased.

Consent and concurrence were given to the election of the Right Reverend Frederick Foote Johnson, D. D., Missionary Bishop of South Dakota, as Coadjutor-elect for the Diocese of Missouri. The proper form was signed.

The application of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Belleville, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$12,000, and to mortgage the newly acquired church property for the same, but not to include the old church property, was favorably considered. Formal consent was withheld, however, until the matter was in a more definite form.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Percy C. Bissell was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Harry Lee Rice was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Vedder Van Dyck was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. J. Archibald McNulty was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Special Committee on Diocesan Seal made a report, and offered a design.

On the 11th of December, 1911, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Henry St. George Tucker, B. D., as Missionary Bishop of the District of Kyoto. The Chairman and Secretary signed the proper testimonial.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Daniel Trumbull Huntington, as Missionary Bishop of Wuhu. The Chairman and Secretary signed the proper testimonial.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, to transfer the church property of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, as described in the petition, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

A request having come from the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, asking the consent of the Committee to the sale, by them, of two bonds of \$1,000, each, which had formed part of the endowment fund of the Parish; on motion, action was deferred until next meeting of the Committee, when further information would be furnished.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Belleville, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$12,000, and to mortgage the newly acquired church property as described in the petition for the same. This permission did not include the old church property. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

Mr. James Fiske Lane was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. John Goodridge Martin was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Mission of St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park, having applied for the consent of the Standing Committee, as being necessary for the transfer of the title by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other church properties, and the Standing Committee being willing to give such consent, it was resolved, that the consent of the Standing Committee be and hereby is given. The form of consent was signed and acknowledged.

The petition of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, for the sale of a lot to Howard J. Corwin, for the sum of \$300, requiring the action of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other church properties, and the interpretation of a trust in the deed of the property, the matter was referred to said Trustees and the Chancellor of the Diocese for advice on the subject.

On the 15th of January, 1912, the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, having asked permission of the Bishop and Standing Committee at a meeting held on the 11th of December, 1911, to sell two bonds of \$1,000 each, which bonds had formed part of the endowment fund of the Parish, and the Committee having deferred action until the next meeting on account of lack of sufficient information; Mr. Van Hovenberg, Clerk of the Vestry of St. Mary's Church, appeared to give the required information. After discussion, a Committee consisting of the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton and Mr. G. Wisner Thorne, was appointed to secure facts and all information possible, and to report at the next meeting of the Standing Committee.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, to borrow the sum of \$4,000, at six per cent. This was to cover an existing mortgage of \$3,293, and a second mortgage of \$500, making one straight mortgage. The mortgage in question would not cover the church property, that being a separate title, but would cover the Rectory property.

On the 1st of April, 1912, the Special Committee appointed to prepare a minute on the death of the Reverend Louis Shreve Osborne, S. T. D., reported the following, which was adopted by a rising vote:

"The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark met with a great and unexpected loss on the twenty-seventh of January, nineteen hundred and twelve. On that day the Reverend Louis Shreve Osborne, S. T. D., Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, and a highly valued member of the Committee, was suddenly called away from his manifold and useful activities in this world and life to his eternal reward in the other and everlasting world and life. The news of his death came as a great and distinct loss and shock. On the fifteenth of January, exactly and only two weeks before the day of the public burial services in his church, he had attended a meeting of this Committee. The President being absent on account of illness, Dr. Osborne was called to the chair. He presided with his accustomed fairness, vigor and clearness. There were no indications whatever of his approaching death. Those of us, who had the great honor of being associated with him in the responsible work which this Committee does for the Church in the Diocese, most heartily place upon record herewith our deep appreciation of his genial nature as a man, his fidelity to the best interests of the Church in which he was a priest, his devoted labors for the extension of the Kingdom of God, and his large-hearted generosity to all who were in need. He was not only a consecrated man of God, he was also a broad-minded citizen. His loss to the City is as great as it is to the Parish and the Diocese. Since it was God's will that he should be taken away, those of us who were his associates upon the Standing Committee make glad mention of our appreciation of his great worth as a man, as a Christian, as a Priest and as a member of this Committee. By a rising vote it is resolved that this tribute be spread in full upon the minutes of the Committee, and that a copy be sent to his bereaved children."

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, to borrow a sum, not to exceed \$17,000, and to mortgage certain property, as described in the petition, for the same. This property is unconsecrated. Proper form was signed, but not acknowledged, as the proper official was not present.

The request of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's

Church, Haledon, to sell two bonds of \$1,000 each, the same being a part of the endowment fund of the Parish, was not granted.

The application of the authorities of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, to sell a certain lot owned by them, and described in the petition, the title of which is held by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other Diocesan Properties, was referred to Mr. William Read Howe for further investigation and information.

An application was received from the Rev'd E. B. Taylor, Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne, asking the Bishop and Standing Committee to fix boundaries between the Parishes of St. John and Trinity, Bayonne. After discussion, the matter was postponed until the next meeting, and the Secretary was instructed to ask the two Rectors concerned to appear at the next meeting.

Mr. Seth Canfield Hawley was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. Carl Alexander Herbert Stridsberg was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Special Committee on Diocesan Seal made a report and offered suggestions. After discussion it was referred back to the Committee with a request to ask the assistance of the Rev'd John Keller, and to report a seal at the next meeting.

On the 6th of May, 1912, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd George Biller, Jr., Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of South Dakota. The proper testimonial was signed by the Chairman and Secretary.

Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd Herman Page, D. D., Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of New Mexico. The proper testimonial was signed by the Chairman and Secretary.

The Standing Committee, while not claiming any authority in the matter, advised the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other Diocesan Properties, that it saw no impropriety in the sale of the lot owned by the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and as described in the petition, and so far as it might have any authority it advised such sale.

The Committee on Diocesan Seal reported, and offered a proposed seal. After consideration, while commending the industry and zeal of the Committee, on motion, the matter was laid on the table.

The matter of the Diocesan Seal was referred back to the Convention with a request that it have further consideration.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, to borrow a sum, not to exceed \$17,000 and to mortgage certain unconsecrated church property, as described in the petition, for the same. This action was to take the place of a former incomplete action taken by the Committee. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

The application made by the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, to borrow the sum of \$300, and to offer the two bonds for \$1,000 each, as security, was not granted.

The application of the Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne, for the establishing of boundary lines between St. John's Church and Trinity Church was not granted; it being deemed inexpedient to fix such boundary lines.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church, Bayonne, to increase the existing mortgage of \$2,200, which covers the entire church property, as described in the petition, to \$4,500, at five per cent., to borrow the same of the Provident Institution for Savings, Jersey City, and to mortgage the entire property for the same. The proper form was signed and acknowledged.

A communication was received from the Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey, Priest in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Washington, asking permission to change the location of the church building from its present position to a more central one on the main street. As the matter is one which concerns the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and other Diocesan Properties, the Secretary was instructed to notify Mr. Hoxsey of the same.

Mr. Raymond L. Brown was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed.

Mr. James F. Lane was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Rev'd Henry B. Todd was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

On the 21st of May, 1912, Mr. Percy C. Bissell was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed.

The Secretary presented his report for the year, which was accepted and ordered read to the Convention.

#### SUMMARY.

Seven stated meetings were held.

Consent was given to the consecration of six Bishops, and the proper testimonials signed.

Seven Postulants were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonials signed.

Five Candidates for Holy Orders were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonials signed.

One Deacon was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed.

Permission was given to five missions or parishes to borrow money, and to mortgage to the amount of \$36,800.

Permission to sell was given in two instances, amounting to \$7,800.

Permission to transfer property was given in three instances.

One refusal to sell.

One refusal to borrow.

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,  
Secretary.

Attest:

The Rev'd William T. Lipton presented the following

#### Report of the Registrar.

*To the Thirty-eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has arranged all the Journals, books, etc., on the shelves provided for them at 49 Halsey



St., and that he is about to remove to the attic of Trinity House many Journals of other Dioceses which, in his judgment, are of no practical value, in order to make room for those of the latest Conventions. Copies of our own Journal have been sent to Registrars of other Dioceses who have asked for them.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM THOMAS LIPTON,  
*Registrar.*

The Annual Report of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, was presented. (See Appendix II.)

The Annual Report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was presented. (See Appendix II.)

On motion of the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of Convention request a report of the Woman's Auxiliary to be included in the Journal of 1912, and that the Officers of the Diocesan Branch of the Auxiliary be invited to send such a report to be presented to each Annual Convention.

(For such report, *vide* Appendix II.)

On motion of the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, it was

*Resolved*, That the Convention consider the question of enlarging the powers of the local Archdeaconries whenever organized, as a means of lightening the burdens of the Archdeacons and of facilitating the work of the Diocesan Archdeacon; and that to this end a committee of two clergymen and two laymen be appointed to consult with the Bishop and the Archdeacons and to bring the matter before the next meeting of the Convention for its action either by canon or by resolution, as may prove to be necessary.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 10.

The Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne presented pictures of a number of new churches recently erected in the Diocese, and copies of the following

**Report of the Commission on Church Architecture.**

The Commission on Church Architecture respectfully presents its fifth annual report. The Commission has approved of plans for parish houses for the following churches: The Incarnation, Ampere; St. Thomas', Newark; Christ Church, Belleville; and All Saints', Leonia. Plans for the chapel of the Nativity, at Fairview, have been prepared by the firm of Stephenson and Wheeler, the senior member of which is a member of this Commission. These also have been approved. This firm has felt it proper, in view of this peculiar relation of an advisory nature, to make such concessions, and bestow such care, on all such work placed in its hands, as shall remove any suspicion of self-interest. In addition to the above, the Commission has been consulted by two parishes, St. Agnes', East Orange, and Calvary, Bayonne, in regard to proposed new churches, but no definite action of which they are aware has yet been taken.

Pictures of four new buildings, lately approved, the plans for which have been supplied by the firm of architects already mentioned, accompany this report. It is believed that they will be of service in helping other parishes and missions to obtain satisfactory results in their own case. Some of these pictures were promised in the report of last year, but delay in the preparation of the cuts necessitated their omission at that time. It might also have been educative to have printed side by side with these some of the "terrible examples" from which the Commission has been able to save the Diocese. But the expense of so doing is happily prohibitive.

The following items of information concerning these new churches, may prove of interest.

St. Mark's, Newark, costing \$10,000; brick stuccoed; slate roof; the interior furnishings were not selected by the architects.

St. George's, Passaic, costing \$8,000; brick stuccoed; plans only furnished.

Chapel of the Nativity, Fairview, N. J., costing \$2,800; frame shingled; plans only.

Grace Church, Westwood, N. J., costing \$3,500; main building brick; Sacristy wing of frame, stuccoed; plans only furnished.

The Commission has been at times called upon to advise in the selection of furniture, ornaments, etc. This is an important part of the work. The accompanying illustration of the interior of the Chapel of the Nativity shows an old altar, which was given to this chapel. Owing to its mean proportions this altar lacked the necessary dignity. As such a gift could not be modified in form, a pedestal was added at each end, and the reredos widened by means of dossels.

The Commission would emphasize the importance of simple and dignified furniture and ornaments. Particularly would they advise that lighting fixtures be as inconspicuous as possible.

It is fitting at the close of its fifth year of existence to give a summary of the work which the Commission has done since its establishment. During this period it has had before it for "counsel and advice" the plans of three new parish churches, two enlargements of churches, twelve mission churches, and nine parish houses. Entirely new designs have been supplied for one parish church and one mission church, and advice has been given in regard to two parish churches not yet undertaken. The Commission desires it to be understood, however, that in passing on these plans, they do not give their unqualified approval to every feature of the design. Much of the building being of a more or less temporary character, they did not wish to be too exacting where the interests of the church seemed to require the immediate carrying out of the work.

It is in the quickly growing suburbs of our cities, and the small country places which modern transit facilities have brought within reach of the city business man, that this Commission will probably find its greatest usefulness. It is here where the missionary responsibility of the Diocese is heaviest, and not the least of the tasks is the assimilation of communities largely composed of people not accustomed to the Church's ways and traditions. Much that is noble in the traditions, ideals and beliefs of the ages has been built into the Church's fabric, and become known as our ecclesiastical art. This should react upon and influence all who frequent our churches. It is a lesson that all greatly need to learn; and especially receptive are they who have made new affiliations, and to whom the Church's language opens new vistas.

The Commission would emphasize once more the importance of consulting them before taking the first step in regard to the simplest and most inexpensive structure. It is true here as in greater matters that "it is the first step that costs," and it sometimes costs heavily. In many cases where a local architect, or one unskilled in ecclesiastical work, is employed because of some imagined economy, the plans need so much correction that it is generally found easier to make new designs than to attempt the thankless task of criticism and alteration. We confidently look more and more to the good sense of clergy and vestries to help in this way the elevation of the standard of Church Architecture in the Diocese and the Church at large.

WALKER GWYNNE, *Chairman.*

GEORGE W. HULSBART, *Secretary.*

The Bishop reappointed the members of the Commission on Church Architecture.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 9.

On motion of Mr. Charles W. Parker, the Convention gave a vote of thanks to this Commission for their efficient and painstaking work.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart presented the following

#### **Report, Board of Adjustment.**

The Board of Adjustment has held three regular meetings during the Convention year.

It has received but two requests for reduction of assessment, of which, one was granted and one denied. The Board has always stipulated in reducing an assessment, or in remitting arrears that the assessment for the current year be paid in full. In the case of the church whose request for a reduction of assessment was denied, the assessment has already been reduced for two successive years, and the Convention Journals show that nothing whatever has been received from that church during that period.

One parish has asked for a remission of a large part of its arrears, and a satisfactory adjustment of this matter will probably be effective before the meeting of the Convention.

The scarcity of appeals would seem to indicate that the rate of assessment is recognized by the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese as both just and satisfactory. The policy of the Finance Committee in endeavoring to keep diocesan expenditures within reasonable limits, and reducing, whenever practicable, the rate of assessment has much to do with this happy state of affairs, and is heartily commended by the Board of Adjustment.

GEORGE M. DORWART, *President.*

GILBERT M. FOXWELL, *Secretary.*

The Bishop appointed the following members of the Board of Adjustment, Class of 1915: the Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Mr. J. W. Rufus Besson.

Archdeacon Blanchard presented the following

**Report, Cathedral General Chapter.**

At the Annual Meeting of the General Chapter, held June 22, 1911, the following were chosen as members of The Chapter: The Rev'd Louis S. Osborne, D. D., the Rev'd Elliot White, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, Mr. Edwin A. Stevens, Mr. William R. Howe, Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr., and Dr. Archibald Mercer.

On the nomination of the Bishop, the Rev'd Dr. Frank B. Reazor, the Rev'd Dr. Louis S. Osborne, the Rev'd Dr. Joseph N. Blanchard, the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, the Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White, the Rev'd Elliot White and Archdeacon McCleary were appointed to serve as Honorary Canons and Special Preachers at the Pro-Cathedral, for the Conventional year.

The Bishop and the General Chapter have felt that which had already been done was only to construct a frame work of an organi-

zation—to prepare for action—and that it was necessary to bring the Cathedral idea definitely before the Diocese. The Pro-Cathedral serves a useful purpose, and within the present year its Vicar has been able to act as City Missionary in Newark, to the hospitals and prisons, and to the neglected of a great city. Of course this could not have been done without the Newark City Mission Society just started. But the work of the Pro-Cathedral and this new undertaking have fitted admirably together.

Still it must be said that the Cathedral itself, its ideal and its realization are in abeyance. It has been decided that it was necessary to enlist the help and sympathy of the Diocese, so that something might be done to bring the idea nearer to a reality. It was felt that there were many among our people who might aid the project practically. Accordingly, at a meeting held December 5, 1911, after frank and full discussion, the Bishop was requested to appoint a Committee of five clergymen and five laymen to consider the best means of providing a nucleus for a Cathedral Fund. The Committee was to have power to add to its numbers, if necessary. Acting upon this request, the Bishop has, just before the Diocesan Convention, appointed these men as such Committee. The name of the Clergy and Laity are arranged in alphabetical order. The Rev'd Dr. Joseph N. Blanchard, the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the Rev'd Dr. F. B. Reazor, the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White, Mr. James Barber, Mr. Zachariah Belcher, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Dr. Archibald Mercer and Mr. D. M. Sawyer.

JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD,

*Registrar.*

May 15th, 1912.

For the personnel of the General Chapter, etc., *vide*, p. 4.

Mr. William Read Howe made a verbal report from the Committee on Seal for the Diocese.

The Committee was continued, and the subject was re-committed with similar instructions to those of 1911.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 10.

Archdeacon Blanchard presented the following

**Report, Committee on Apportionment for General Missions.**

With the year beginning September 1, 1911, a new departure was made by the Board of Missions of the Church at large. It resolved to include the gifts of the Sunday School and the Woman's Auxiliary in the Apportionment. It also decided to make the amount asked for more nearly represent the needs of the existing work.

Therefore for the present year it called for \$1,314,610., instead of about \$1,100,000. as before. It was hoped by this experiment that we should not have to depend on bequests (the charity of the dead), and generous individual gifts in emergencies. Of this amount Newark was asked to give \$39,230., or about \$9,483.55 more than we had given last year—when we reached our highest total from the three sources of Parishes, Sunday Schools and Woman's Auxiliary.

This was a great venture of faith, and your Committee, in meeting it had to make an entirely new apportionment. Through the help of the Secretary of the Convention a table was compiled, showing the average gross receipts of every congregation for the last five years, as the amount asked from us by the Board was based on about 5 per cent. of our average gross receipts. But we also took into consideration the real financial ability of the congregations as far as we could ascertain this. And after sending out our new apportionments we appointed a Board of Adjustment to which requests for reduction were to be made. In every case, where it was asked for, we made a reduction. One parish asked to have its apportionment considerably increased; we granted that request. As a result, \$38,165 were apportioned among the parishes and missions.

We sent out three letters: one urging every Sunday School to give its Easter offering for Missions; another asking for the organization of branches of the Woman's Auxiliary in every parish; and the third urging the Every Member Canvass and the trial of the Duplex Envelopes. The replies were very encouraging, and we know that a large number of congregations have introduced the Every Member Canvass with gratifying success. About 25 parishes have adopted the Duplex Envelope.

It was decided not to hold the Missionary Meetings for Men as in the two previous years, and in their place to have sermons or addresses on the Sundays from January to May. The Staff of the Missions House have given us ungrudging help. So has Dr. Harding, our hard-working Department Secretary, and a number of our own Clergy.

In October, 1911, we had the Missionary Council with us in the City of Newark. It made us give much time to the preparation for it; but it was well repaid by the result. In the character of the addresses, the attendance at the meetings and the enthusiasm called forth, this Council was a record-breaker. We note especially the men's dinner and the great mass meeting at the New Auditorium.

Let us see what has been accomplished: Last year, from September 1, 1910, to September 1, 1911, we gave from Parish offerings, \$20,745.28. The following parishes and missions (48 in all) completed their apportionment: Epiphany, Allendale; St. John's, Bergenfield; Ascension, Bloomfield; St. John's, Boonton; St. Paul's, Butler; St. Paul's, Chatham; St. Peter's, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; Epiphany, Orange; St. Paul's, East Orange; St. Agnes', East Orange; Mediator, Edgewater; St. Paul's, Englewood; St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Trinity, Grantwood; St. Mary's, Haledon; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Christ Chapel, Harrison; St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus; St. Luke's, Hope; Trinity, Irvington; Holy Cross, Jersey City; St. John's, Jersey City; St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Grace, Madison; St. George's, Maplewood; St. Stephen's, Millburn; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. James', Upper Montclair; St. Paul's, Montvale; Redeemer, Morristown; St. Peter's, Morristown; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. Mark's, Newark; St. Paul's, Newark; Trinity, Newark; St. John's, Nordhoff; Grace, Orange; St. George's, Passaic; St. Paul's, Paterson; St. John's, Ramsey; St. James', Ridgefield; St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park; Christ Church, Ridge-wood; Grace, Rutherford; Christ Church, Short Hills; St. Andrew's, South Orange; and Calvary, Summit.

This year, up to May 10, 1912, we have given \$21,524.10, as compared with \$15,859.41 at the same time last year; a gain from the three sources of Parish offerings, Sunday Schools and Woman's Auxiliary, of \$5,664.69. At this date, 18 parishes have already met



their apportionment; 8 of them not in the foregoing list, viz., Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; Nativity, Fairview; Grace, Grandview; St. John's, Bayonne; St. Matthew's, Newark; Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; Holy Communion, South Orange; and St. Peter's, Washington.

If in the remaining part of the year we do as well as we have a right to expect, we ought to have a decided increase over even last year, and at the least 50, if not 55 parishes meeting their apportionment.

We thank God, and we thank our brethren of the Clergy and Laity.

We shall make no change in the apportionment of the parishes and missions for the coming year.

Remember that the Board of Missions is making up its yearly budget; doing what every prudent parish does with its own current expenses. As we try to apportion our parochial budget by pew rentals and envelopes among the families and individuals of the parish, so the Board of Missions apportions its necessary expenses among the Dioceses, and each Diocese to its congregations. There are objections to all methods; but the apportionment system has this in its favor: it has worked—it has produced great results—where it has been tried faithfully, it has strengthened every parish.

We are constantly impressed by the patience and sympathy and generous dealing we have received from our brethren. You have given us greater faith and courage for our common work.

JOSEPH N. BLANCHARD,  
FRANK B. REAZOR,  
FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
A. L. LONGLEY,  
AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,  
W. FELLOWES MORGAN,  
A. G. CHRISTENSEN,

*Of Committee.*

On motion of Archdeacon Blanchard, it was

*Resolved*, That the Committee on the Apportionment for General Missions and the Relation of the Diocese to the General Board of Missions be continued.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 9.

Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin presented the following

**Report, Temperance Commission.**

The Commission on Temperance appointed at the last Convention feels that the Church, as an organization, should take a definite stand on the question of the use and abuse of alcohol. With many professing Christians in various denominational bodies, the conditions of membership have included what was practically a pledge of total abstinence. In this Church no condition of this kind has ever been imposed, or even proposed. Between these two extreme positions may be found the truth. It is an indisputable fact that many of our weak brethren within the Church have used the liberty of our extreme position to their harm, physically and morally, and to the harm of the Church. "These things ought not to be."

The choice between the moderate use of stimulants and total abstinence is one which the Church will probably always leave to her people for individual decision. By virtue of the variety of stimulants, and by reason of the difference in individual constitutions, no single rule can be made. The line between "use" and "abuse" is a thin one; so thin, indeed, that many are far beyond it before they realize they have reached it. To some individuals, unquestionably, the only safety lies in total abstinence.

The Commission, however, does not wish to propose a total abstinence resolution, or even one which would commit the Church to prohibition; but to enlist the sympathies of the entire Church in this Diocese in the temperance question, and to make that sympathy vital and real. Legislation alone on this subject can never produce any perfect fruit.

The Commission therefore feels that the Church should take a definite part in the education of her people and, by the example of her members, show forth in communities her position on the subject. As medical experts and leading business men are presenting it from a standpoint of physical and mental ability, the Church should co-operate in setting forth the moral and spiritual aspect, which is so intimately associated with the use of alcohol.

The Commission feels that no human plan for the salvation of men can be complete that does not include, for present day needs, a vigorous, yet sane, campaign of education on the use of alcohol and kindred beverages, by both sexes, in private as well as in public.

The following resolutions are therefore offered:

*Be it Resolved*, That the Commission on Temperance be continued, and that it be instructed to prepare, with the approval of the Bishop, a campaign of education on the subject for the churches throughout the Diocese.

*And be it further Resolved*, That the Commission on Temperance, with the approval of the Bishop, be authorized to take action in matters of legislation and in public movements where the same relate to the question of temperance and the unlawful and illegal sale of intoxicating beverages.

HENRY B. WILSON, *Chairman*,  
H. P. LYMAN-WHEATON,  
R. W. E. MERINGTON,  
GEORGE MACLAGAN,  
WALTER H. JACKSON,  
FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN, *Secretary*.

The first resolution and the second resolution were severally adopted.

The President appointed as such Commission: The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, the Rev'd William P. Brush, the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, the Rev'd George D. Hadley, Mr. George MacLagan, Mr. Frederic E. Chamberlin, Mr. Walter H. Jackson, Mr. Henry B. Crawford.

The Convention proceeded to elections.

The President appointed the following as Tellers for the several elections: *Clergymen*—Morton A. Barnes, Edwin T. Lewis, Victor W. Mori, Elmer N. Owen, Herbert G. Purchase, William P. Taylor, F. Creswick Todd, Barrett P. Tyler, George H. Young. *Laymen*—C. Alfred Burhorn, Frederic E. Chamberlin, Arthur S. Cookman, William L. F. Hardham, George A. Hay, William S. Maddock, Henry J. Russell, James R. Strong, Edgar Zabriskie.

All nominations made yesterday were printed on an Australian ballot sheet.

The polls were opened; and closed at 12.25 p. m., when the Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Rev'd Dr. Gwynne presented the following

#### **Report of Committee on Relief of Clergy.**

The Committee appointed "to investigate the relation of this Diocese to the various funds and organizations for clergy relief. . . with special reference to the desirability and feasibility of co-operation by merging our Diocesan work . . . with that of the General [Clergy Relief] Fund", respectfully reports:

Your Committee finds that there are five separate organizations for the relief of clergy and their families in which the clergy of this Diocese have or may have a financial interest. A brief survey of their history and character will help to make clear what we have to say in regard to them.

1. The oldest of these is the "Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the P. E. Church in the State of N. J." This society was formed by royal charter in 1769 and embraced within its scope the three Provinces of New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. It had its beginning "at a meeting of the clergy at Elizabethtown, N. J., Oct. 1767", when "a committee was appointed to form some plan of provision for the

distressed widows and children of such of [the] clergy as should die in narrow circumstances" (Dr. Wm. Smith, Provost of the Coll. of Phila. in "Five Sermons" &c. p. 5). The Fund received its first contribution, and the society its constitution and by-laws, in Christ Church, Phila., after an hour-long sermon preached by the Rev'd Dr. Smith, when forty pounds and sixpence sterling was collected at the church doors "for the charity."

The charter was amended after the Revolution in 1787 by the New York Legislature, and in 1806 the fund, which now amounted to \$26,485, was divided between the three Provinces, now States, as follows: New York, \$11,806; Pa. \$10,390; N. J. \$4,289. The present condition of these funds is as follows: N. Y. (Aug. 1910) \$339,689; Pa., (April 1911) \$1,054,696; N. J., (May 1912) \$156,211.

2. The second in order of time, but first in importance, is that established by the General Convention at the suggestion of Bishop Alonzo Potter while still a member of the House of Deputies in 1853. This corporation was originally called "The Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen in the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A." In 1908 this cumbersome name was changed by act of the N. Y. Legislature to "The Trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund." This is the only corporation possessing the authority of the whole American Church, and intended for the benefit of every one of her clergy irrespective of their Diocesan connection, length of service, right to a seat in Convention, or any other qualification. It has an endowment of about \$400,000. There are about 600 beneficiaries on the lists. "Pensions of \$500 are being paid, but the average relief is only about \$200, because only one-fourth of the clergy and one-fifth of the churches obey the General Convention and send annual offerings." "The Trustees need for regular work \$30,000 per quarter."

3. The third fund is that of our own Diocese for Aged and Infirm Clergy, and for Widows and Orphans of Clergy. There is no endowment for the latter, but the assets of the former in May, 1911 were \$50,014. The offerings from parishes for 1910-11 were \$821; income from dividends, interest, and rent were \$2,580; total \$3,401. The grants for the year were \$2,650, but the number of the annuitants is not stated in the JOURNAL.

4. The fourth source of relief is "The Clergymen's Retiring Fund," incorporated in 1874, and intended to embrace every clergyman in the Church. The total number of its contributors (\$12. a year) on Oct. 31, 1911 was 797; its annuitants on the same date, 309.

5. The fifth source of relief is the so-called "Automatic Pension Fund" begun about 1899 as a branch of the General Clergy Relief, and given some impetus by the effort in 1907 to create a Five Million Dollar Fund. This endowment is now \$191,000. Apart from private means or the rare instances of parishes able and willing to retire their aged or invalid clergy on pensions, the above funds and societies are the only resources on which the clergy can depend for aid in times of financial need. When it is remembered that the late U. S. Census has shown that the average annual salary of the clergy of this supposedly rich Church throughout the United States is only the almost incredible pittance of \$663—little more than the wages of a day laborer—it behooves the Church to do her utmost to correct this source of shame and weakness to herself, as well as lack of mercy and loving kindness to the men who are bearing the heavy burden of her warfare. Who can doubt that the worry and anxiety of approaching age or infirmity, without adequate provision for themselves or their families, must necessarily chill the energies of the workers and obstruct the work which, under ordinary conditions, should and would be accomplished.

It is true that in our own Diocese conditions are much better than the average of the whole American Church. Yet even here near the very centre of the nation's wealth, there is much need for improvement. We are not now concerned with the increase of clerical salaries which have remained stationary for forty years in spite of the great increase of the cost of living. We have to deal with the provision for clergy relief in age, infirmity, or death, and the five funds of which we have given a brief account are the only resources we possess for this purpose. What immediately concerns us is the making use to the utmost of all these agencies, at present within our reach. It is very evident that this whole subject has been treated by our Diocese and by the Church at large with great apathy. The day for such a condition should be forever past.

For practical purposes it will be well to consider each of these five agencies, and suggest methods for making them more effective.

1. The first of these is the "Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey." Though the number of members in the State of New Jersey (52 out of 265 clergy, or 20%) compares favorably with that of New York (147 out of 936, or 15%), we believe that definite measures should be taken to make the advantages of this fund, which requires only the annual payment of \$8., known to our constantly changing clergy.

While it is freely acknowledged that this Convention as such has no right to dictate to this Corporation what course it should pursue, yet inasmuch as every clergyman in the Diocese has a moral right to a place in its membership, there is a moral obligation on the part of the Corporation to keep the agency before our Diocese, for the double purpose of an enlarged membership and of interesting the parishes in its work, thereby increasing its funds by contributions and bequests. Both these aims have been sadly neglected in the past. Both would be greatly furthered by the voluntary presentation of an annual report to this Convention, and by the restoration to our Order of Business of a provision for the reception of such a report which for several years had a place therein.

The attention of the Corporation might also be called to a possibility of change in their methods by considering the remarkable success of the Corporation of Pennsylvania, which, starting with \$10,390 in 1806, has now (report of April, 1911), under an insurance system, 312 policies in force with a total value of \$1,099,810, protected by assets of a par value of \$1,054,696. This is a membership of 59% of all the Clergy (526).

The conditions for membership demand only one year's residence in the State and fifteen annual payments. When it is said that these annual premiums are only \$12.20 per thousand at the age of thirty, and \$16.30 at forty for a fifteen year paid-up policy, which carries the privilege of participation in dividends, and even special grants, it will be readily seen what financial skill and wisdom might accomplish for our own Corporation.

(NOTE—It may be added here for the purpose of comparison that ordinary insurance with *life* payments in the N. Y. Mutual costs \$24.38 at thirty, \$33.01 at forty. In the Massachusetts Mutual, and Mutual Benefit of Newark, it is \$22.85 at thirty and \$30.94 at forty.)

2. "The Clergymen's Retiring Fund" is of a similar character to the "Corporation for Relief" in being a voluntary association, not under the control of the Church in Convention, General or Diocesan. Its annual membership fee is \$12., and annuities for life begin at the age of sixty. A few examples of what this society has done for some will serve to show what it may do for others. Mr. A. paid 8 years and 2 months, \$98. He has already drawn in annuities \$312.37, and with what insurance people call his "expectation of life" he will draw \$218 more. Mr. B. paid in 20 years, \$241. He has drawn \$1,203.81, and with his expectation of life may draw \$201.65 more. Mr. C. has paid \$247, and received \$1,125.39, with expectation of \$222.40 more. Here again is an illustration of what a wise and energetic management can accomplish. This society, equally with our own Corporation, ought to have the opportunity of making its privileges known to the members of this Diocese.

3. The "Automatic Pension Fund" is only a department of the General Clergy Relief." It proposes to pension every clergyman of the Church at the age of 64 without regard to health or residence. The General Convention of 1907 made provision for the securing of a Five Million endowment for this laudable purpose, but after four years' work of the Commission only \$191,000 has been obtained. When we think what other religious bodies, notably Methodists and Presbyterians, have done for their ministers, it ought surely to make this Church ashamed of the meagre results of these efforts. Yet it is not wholly the laity, especially those many who are rich in this world's goods, who are to blame. It must be confessed that the fault lies very largely with the clergy themselves, whether through a false modesty, or the lack of foresight and courage. It is not a record to be proud of that only seven of our parishes, and only two among the largest, contributed anything whatever in 1910-11 to this Fund established by authority of the whole Church. The total of these offerings was \$730.55, supplemented by the gift of \$500 by one generous layman.



4. We come now to consider the two agencies which are under the official control of the Church, General and Diocesan. We have already given the financial condition of both of these funds. It is evident that neither of them is what the crying needs of the Church demand. In 1910-11, out of 127 parishes and missions only nine gave anything to both the General and Diocesan Funds; nine others to the General Fund only; and twenty-three to the Diocesan only. Out of the twenty who gave to the Diocesan Widows and Orphans Fund, eighteen were already givers to the other relief funds. In other words the parishes and missions contributing to clergy relief in any of its forms number only 45 out of a total of 127. Two-thirds of all give nothing. Surely these figures should give us all "great searchings of heart"; or better still, as our Revised Version puts it, "great resolves of heart."

And there is yet a more striking feature in these figures. There are 33 parishes in the very highest standing in the Diocese, the parishes whose annual assessment for Diocesan purposes is \$200 or over, nevertheless only 16 of these parishes gave anything to Clergy Relief, General or Diocesan. 17 gave nothing whatever. This is a very serious indictment, but it is not your Committee, but the facts themselves, that must be held responsible for it.

Another striking fact which appears in this connection is that in 1910-11 this Diocese, standing fifth in financial and numerical strength of all within the territory of the U. S., actually received from the General Relief the sum of \$625 for five beneficiaries. During the same period it gave back only \$772.85. In other words its total contribution for the care of the aged and infirm clergy and their dependents among the 86 weaker jurisdictions in the land was the miserable pittance of \$147.85.

We now approach one of the most important points in the investigation to which your resolution directs us. This is "the desirability and feasibility of co-operation by merging our Diocesan work, though not necessarily our investments, with that of the General Fund."

I. And first as to "*the feasibility*." We need only say here that already 67 out of our 91 Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions have merged or consolidated their local agencies with the General. This fact shows conclusively that there is neither legal nor practical

hindrance to so doing. Two forms of agreement are provided by the Trustees of the Fund, either of which may be chosen. One is for a complete merger, including transfer of funds and securities. The other is for a merger without such transfer. It seems largely immaterial which of these is adopted. In either case the Diocese gets the full benefit of its own funds, (see Canon 53 of General Convention) and also of the larger and deeper interest apt to be created by an official agency of the whole Church. Even after the transfer of its funds and securities, if that course should be adopted, the Diocese would still retain every privilege which it hitherto exercised. To quote the words of the agreement; "The parties of the second part," that is, the General Fund, "will regularly and punctually pay to each of said beneficiaries the sum which such beneficiary would be entitled to receive from the parties of the first part", that is, the Diocese, "if this agreement had not been made."

II. The second point on which your Committee is asked to report is "*the desirability*" of such a merger as is here outlined. There are many reasons for this course which your Committee would suggest.

(a) In a great corporation, representative of the whole Church, and having at its command the best financial skill of the Church, the fund would have increased opportunities of growth. (b) The present method of four separate appeals for relief, General, Diocesan, Pension, and for widows and orphans, so confusing to both clergy and laity alike, would be completely done away. One single appeal for all these kindred objects would be sure to find a ready response in sympathy and generous gifts where now there is only discouragement and apathy. (c) Again, a thorough central organization such as we already have in the General Fund would bring the needs of the work home to our people by detailed information and systematic methods which are now utterly lacking. (d) Another most important result of this consolidation would be that change of residence would not imperil relief. At present a clergyman who has worked faithfully for twenty years in our Diocese may forfeit by the removal of a single week all the provision which he may have materially helped to build up for the days of his own infirmity, or for his family in case of his death. In this connection there is a striking fact of which we are bound to take note. Even in this

strong eastern Diocese a large part of our clergy, for no fault of their own, are compelled to be itinerant. Few of our people realize that out of 144 clergy on our Diocesan list in 1910-11, only 50 were with us in 1900.

Finally, in bringing this report to a close your Committee would emphasize their belief that a fundamental Christian principle is involved in the consolidation of these funds. It is that the strong should bear the burden of the weak. This strong Diocese is only now caring for its own, and that imperfectly. We must not forget that 66 of our 91 Dioceses and Missionary Jurisdictions are wholly dependent on this General Fund. They have nothing else if that fails. Yet the total contribution of this strong Diocese, the fifth in the national Church, for the help of our weaker brethren in 1910-11 was the pitiful sum of \$147.85.

Your Committee offer the following resolutions:

1. That the titles and the Treasurers' names of "The General Clergy Relief Fund", "The Five Million Dollar Pension Fund", "The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey", and "The Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society," be printed in a prominent place in the Convention Journal; that "The Corporation for Relief, &c. in N. J." and "The Clergymen's Retiring Fund" be invited to make an annual report to this Convention; and that the names of all these organizations be inserted in the proper place for such reports in the Order of Business.

2. That the valuable report of a special Committee on the history of our Diocesan Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, prepared last year, be printed in its essential features in the Journal, under the direction of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

3. That the Finance Committee and the Committee on Canons be jointly empowered and directed to confer with the Trustees of the General Clergy Fund with a view to arranging terms for the merging of the Diocesan work of Relief with that of the General Church, and to report to the next Convention.

4. That the Committee be discharged.

WALKER GWYNNE, G. WISNER THORNE, CHARLES D. M. COLE,  
WM. M. HUGHES, GEORGE W. BETTS, *Of Committee.*

The appended resolutions were adopted.

For the condensed history of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark, *vide*, Appendix. II.

The Committee was discharged with the thanks of the Convention.

At one o'clock a recess was taken.

The Convention reassembled at two-thirty o'clock; the President in the chair.

The Tellers of the votes for *Board of Missions* (Class of 1915) reported the election of the Rev'd George S. Bennett, D. D., the Rev'd George P. Armstrong, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Mr. James Barber, Mr. James E. Bathgate, jr. (Two vacancies remaining.) Class of 1913 (one vacancy): Mr. Arthur E. Barlow elected.

Further elections were reported:

*Representatives to Missionary Council*—The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., the Rev'd Augustine Elmen-dorf, Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Mr. Arthur E. Barlow, Mr. Francis H. Holmes, Mr. Decatur M. Sawyer. (Two vacancies remaining.)

*Treasurer*—Mr. Edwin A. Stevens.

*Auditing Committee*—Mr. Richard F. Stevens, Mr. Thomas G. Conway.

*Registrar*—The Rev'd William T. Lipton.

*Lay Assessor*—Mr. Edward Q. Keasbey.

*Ecclesiastical Court* (Class of 1918)—The Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White.

- The President declared these elections.

The polls were opened, and a ballot was duly taken for Standing Committee, two lay members of the Board of Missions (Class of 1915), and two clerical Representatives to the Missionary Council.

The polls were closed at 3.15 p. m., and the Tellers retired to count the votes.

Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown presented the following

**Report, Treasurer of Convention.**

Schedule sheets were distributed showing:

1. Receipts, Disbursements, and Balances.
2. Condition of the various Funds.
3. Statement of Assessments and Voluntary Contributions.
4. Schedule of Investments; and List of Parish Bonds.  
(*Vide*, Inserts facing this page.)

Archdeacon Jenvey read the Report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Widows and Orphans Fund.  
(*Vide*, Treasurer's Schedule Sheets.)

The Rev'd John Keller presented the following

**Report, Secretary of Convention.**

*To the 38th Annual Convention:*

Your Secretary begs leave to report that he attended to the routine duties of his office during the past Conventional year.

Also, that he prepared a history of the negotiations (from 1874 to 1888) respecting the division of funds between the Diocese of

New Jersey and the Diocese of Northern New Jersey (now Newark), for which he received a cordial letter of thanks from the Bishop of Erie.

Also, that the Secretary of the Diocese has done, upon request, other research and clerical work for various persons and agencies within and without the Diocese.

In September and October of last year he was occupied with correspondence and preparations for the Missionary Council of the Second Department, held in the City of Newark, October 24, 25, 26, 1911.

A statement from the office of the General Clergy Relief Fund has been received. If there be no other directions, a summary will be made and printed in the JOURNAL, as in other years.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN KELLER,  
*Secretary of Convention.*

Newark, N. J., 20 May, 1912.

(For the above-mentioned Summary, *vide*, Appendix II.)

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison presented the following

**Second Annual Report of the Social Service Commission  
of the Diocese of Newark.**

The Commission has met regularly since the last Diocesan Convention, in May, 1911. It made its first business to seek some specific object to which its efforts could be applied. In this search we first considered child labor in the State of New Jersey. On investigation we found that the laws which were passed by the State Legislature of 1911 had brought our State up to a good standard in this respect and that no more legislation on the subject was needed, at least for the present. Further, we found that the laws upon this matter seemed to be fairly well enforced. Nevertheless, it is well known that there are few kinds of law more difficult of enforcement and the attention of the interested public is always needed.

Next, we looked into the question of the safety of working people from fire, being impelled by the lamentable disasters in Newark and in New York. Here we also found that the State Legislature of 1911 had passed laws which were declared by competent authorities to be among the best in the United States. We also received what seemed to be very reliable testimony that these laws were being enforced. This testimony came from labor unions, employers of labor and owners of factory property.

The next matter to which we turned our attention was that of the hours of women's work in the factories and the stores of this State. It was brought to our attention that New Jersey seemed to have no law upon this subject whatever. The State once had a very good law, but it was thrown into confusion by a repealing act some years ago, and since that time it had been treated by the State authorities as having no force. During recent years most of the States of the Union, following the example of all civilized countries, have taken steps to limit the hours per day of women engaged in industry. The general reason is the necessity of safe-guarding the health of this large number of people, both for their own sake and for the sake of the next generation. As we looked into the matter we were very much impressed with the strength of the evidence of the necessity of such restriction. This evidence has been gathered together and admirably presented in a volume edited by Miss Josephine Goldmark. When we became engaged in furthering a bill before the State Legislature, we provided several copies of this volume for the use of different members of the Legislature. While we were looking into this subject we found that the Consumers League of New Jersey, in conjunction with several other organizations, had prepared a bill for presentation to the State Legislature early in January of this year. After a conference with them we decided to assist in urging the bill upon the attention of the Legislators. As finally passed, this measure limits the hours of women's work in factories, stores, laundries and bakeries to not more than ten hours in any one day and sixty hours in any one week. Exceptions are made to retail stores for the week before Christmas and to canneries for the height of their busy season. The law goes into force the first of next October and members of the Diocese are asked to note as far as they can whether it is being enforced in the localities in which they live. At times, it may be, we can help in its enforce-

ment. Very often a working girl, who knows she is not receiving her legal rights, will not complain to her employer for fear of being discharged, but she can be led to communicate her difficulty to her rector or to a disinterested friend, who can then take means to see that right is done.

In furthering the passage of this bill through the Legislature, the Commission contributed money for the preparation and circulation of information to members of both houses of the Legislature, and likewise to newspapers throughout the State. We also laid the matter before the rectors of the parishes throughout the Diocese and we know that petitions were sent to the Legislature from a great many of the parishes, which had undoubted weight. Also, the Chairman of the Commission was present at Trenton at two hearings concerning the bill, and spoke.

During this same Legislative session the Bishop was asked to attend a hearing at Trenton and advocate a bill to prevent women from working at a certain line of employment in this State. The Bishop turned the matter over to the Commission for investigation. The Commission, in turn, called in the assistance of the Social Service Committees of certain parishes to investigate the state of affairs in factories located in their Cities. Valuable information was promptly furnished the Commission and placed at the disposal of the Bishop.

During this winter, the Commission has sent circulars to all the parishes advocating in each parish the formation of a Social Service Committee, which may co-operate with this Commission, and what we have already related will serve to show some possible forms of usefulness for such a Committee. We have also sent to every parish a circular, issued by the Social Service Commission of the General Convention, pointing out useful activities for Social Service Committees in parishes. In this connection the Rev'd W. D. P. Bliss, of the Commission, has visited a number of parishes on Sunday evenings, speaking on the general subject of Social Service and urging the formation of local committees. Dr. Bliss has been enabled to use his time in this way through the generosity of his own parish, Holy Innocents', West Orange.

One of the most important and far-reaching things that we have been able to accomplish is, to arrange for an inter-denominational



conference on Social Service of churches in the State of New Jersey. This Conference will be held on June 5th and 6th, in the First Presbyterian Church, Newark.

Presbyterians, Methodists, Baptists, Congregationalists, Reformed, and Lutheran Churches, as well as we ourselves, will be represented either officially or by members of the denominations. For the first time in our State, members of so many bodies of Christians will meet together for conference and discussion of practical ways of working together for the common good, and of learning what is being done, and what can be done. We ask your hearty interest and co-operation in this Conference.

Social Service has to do not merely, or even primarily, with legislation. This is indeed an important work—to secure laws that will prevent the exploitation of the weak by the strong—but Social Service cannot stop here. Nor is it concerned merely with the discovery of wrong conditions, however important this may be. Social Service is the endeavor to fulfill the second commandment of the law, "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself."

The ever increasing tendency of the population of our Diocese to divide into communities of well-to-do people in the suburbs, and great communities of people of small means in the cities, opens up the way for Social Service on a diocesan scale. There are many families, in many of our parishes, whose income is so small that it is very difficult for them to cope with serious illness. They are not able to afford proper nursing. If the parish to which they belong maintained a parish nurse, who could be sent to them at such a time, it would be a great boon. Particular attention ought to be given to mothers at the time of childbirth. But the parishes where this is most needed are often those which are quite unable to support any such addition to their staff. If there were a diocesan nurse, or nurses, maintained at some central point, subject to call, a great deal of good could be accomplished. People would certainly appreciate good like this done by the Church, in the name of the Saviour who went about healing the sick.

A diocesan Deaconess would also be of great value to us. There are many small parishes and young missions where her services would be of great advantage for a month or two at a time; in systematic calling or in searching out pupils for the Sunday

School. She could pass from one station to another, and serve several places in the course of a year. Such a plan has worked very well in the Diocese of Massachusetts.

The question naturally arises, who can develop these possibilities. The answer seems to us to be a social service secretary for the Diocese, who shall give all his time to the work, and who shall be paid a salary for it. The Joint Commission on Social Service of the General Convention is already urging Diocesan Commissions to establish paid secretaries. The Diocese of New York has already done so. We have found this past year that the work of our Commission has demanded of our present Secretary more time and work than ought to be demanded of a man who is also rector of a parish.

At the April meeting, our Commission appointed a sub-committee to take in hand the raising privately of funds to sustain a paid secretary. The Bishop has given us his endorsement. We hope to succeed. If we do, this secretary will make it his business to enlist some of the charitable interest of members of the Diocese in systematic aid for its more needy portions. We ask your interest and help.

For the Commission,

CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, *Chairman.*  
AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary.*

On motion, the Commission was continued.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 10.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the recommendation of the Social Service Commission regarding a paid Secretary, and commends the same to the members of the Parishes.

On motion of the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, it was

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund be authorized to solicit, receive and disburse offerings for the underpaid clergy.

On motion of the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, the following was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

*Resolved*, That the canonical provision relating to the annual collection for the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund be repealed.

*Further be it Resolved*, That an annual collection be taken at the principal service on Christmas-day, in all the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, for the Widows and Orphans Fund and for the Under-paid Clergy Fund, the same to be operative until the surplus, which shall be paid annually into the Widows and Orphans Fund, shall reach the sum of thirty thousand dollars.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, the above proposition was commended to the favorable consideration of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

REPORT No. 4.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution of the Rev'd Mr. Humphreys, proposing to amend Canon 6, Section II., paragraph 4, by striking out the word "males" in the second line thereof, respectfully report as follows:

This proposed amendment to that Section of Canon 6 which specifies the qualifications of voters at parish meetings has, for its object, the giving to those women who possess other same qualifications as men, the right to vote in parish meetings.

Your Committee find no constitutional objection to the adoption of this proposed amendment. As the question of bestowing the franchise on women has a much larger side than the mere constitutional one which is properly within the province of this Committee to determine, your Committee deems it wise to report back to the Convention the proposed amendment without recommendation.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
Chairman.

After discussion, the subject matter of this Report was again referred to the Committee to report to the next Annual Convention, by the following vote:

*Yeas, 101; Nays, 22.*

The Tellers reported the following elections:

*Board of Missions* (Class of 1915)—Mr. Fredrik F. Meyer, (one vacancy remaining).

*Representatives to Missionary Council*—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd George D. Hadley.

On motion of the Rev'd John S. Miller, it was

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be tendered to the ladies of Trinity Church for their kind services, and to the Wardens and Vestrymen for use of the church and Trinity House.

On motion of the same member, it was

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay thirty (\$30) dollars to the officers of Trinity Church for expenses incident to the Convention, said sum to include the sexton's fee.

A ballot was duly taken for one member of the Board of Missions.

The Tellers reported the following elections:

*Standing Committee*—The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, (two vacancies remaining), Mr. John R. Emery, Mr. Wm. Read Howe, Mr. Hamilton W. Mabie, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne.

The Tellers reported the election of Mr. Hugh Harts-horne as a member of the Board of Missions (Class of 1915).

A ballot was duly taken for two clerical members of the Standing Committee.

On motion of Mr. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, it was

*Resolved*, That (1,200) twelve hundred copies of the JOURNAL be printed and distributed.

On motion of the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the following proposition was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

*Resolved*, That the first four lines of Article 10, Section one, of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

The Standing Committee shall consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen to be elected as follows: The Diocesan Convention of 1914 shall elect two qualified Presbyters, and two qualified Laymen to serve as members of said Committee for the term of one year, and two qualified Presbyters, and two qualified Laymen to serve for the term of two years, and thereafter two Presbyters and two Laymen shall be elected each year for a term of two years. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by orders, and a concurrent vote of both orders shall be necessary to constitute an election.

On motion of the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, it was

*Resolved*, That the Board of Missions be requested to consider the matter of incorporation of said Board, and to procure the same if expedient.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

**REPORT No. 5.**

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the resolution of the Committee on Rules of Order, proposing to amend Canon 1, Section IV., by the addition of new matter thereto, respectfully report as follows:

The purport of this proposed amendment is to give discretionary power to the Bishop to arrange for a celebration of the Holy Communion at an earlier hour than that appointed for the opening of the Diocesan Convention, and thus provide for a longer legislative day at its opening session.

Your Committee deem this to be a wise provision. In order to harmonize the phraseology of the Canon, the Committee would also recommend that the words "Holy Communion" be substituted for the words "Lord's Supper" in the second line of said Section.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following:

*Resolved*, That Canon 1, Section IV., be amended to read as follows:

Every Convention shall be opened with the celebration of the Holy Communion, followed by the Bishop's charge, or such portions of the Bishop's Address as he may think best then to read. *Provided, however*, That the Bishop may, if he see fit, direct the Holy Communion to be celebrated on the day of the Convention at some hour previous to the hour set for the opening of the Convention, in which case the Convention shall be opened with such religious service as the Bishop may appoint. Episcopal Charges shall be published by the Convention without any motion to that effect. The services at the opening of the Convention shall commence at 10 o'clock a. m., and the business of each day shall be preceded by prayer, the Bishop, or a minister of his appointment, officiating.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

The appended resolution was adopted.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

#### **Report, Committee on Social Service Canon.**

The Special Committee appointed by the Convention of 1911, (see J. L. p. 65), to report to this Convention on the subject of the canonical recognition of the Social Service Commission, respectfully report as follows:

Your Committee considered itself created by the Convention for two purposes: *First*, to discover if there was need for the enactment of a canon to regulate and govern the Social Service Com-

mission of the Diocese in its work; and *Second*, if such need was found to exist, then to formulate a proposed canon to meet that need, and present the same to this Convention for its consideration.

Your Committee, after conference with members of the said Commission, are of the opinion that there is no present need of any canonical enactment upon the subject. It may be that in the near future the enactment of some canon on the subject will be advisable, but at the present moment, the Commission is unable to suggest the form that such a canon should take.

The Committee therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Committee be continued, and instructed to report to the next Convention.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE,  
*Chairman.*

The appended resolution was adopted.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 10.

On motion of the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, the following preambles and resolutions were severally referred, under the Rules, to a special committee, to consist of three clergymen and three laymen.

WHEREAS, It has recently transpired that government schools for Indian children have been placed under the teaching of Priests and Nuns, wearing their distinctive religious garb, and it has been reported that the insignia of the Roman Church have been placed in certain government school houses;

*Resolved*, That we, representatives of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, hereby put on record our protest against the use of government funds to support schools in which any trace of sectarian teaching appears, either in garb, picture, or textbook.

WHEREAS, An attempt is now being made by the Church of Rome to enforce in the United States the *ne iusure* decree of the Pope, whereby mixed marriages, solemnized by Protestant ministers, are declared to be null and void—a decree which the Emperor of Germany has refused to allow to be published in his dominions; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That we enter our indignant protest against this attack of a foreign potentate upon the validity of the laws of the United States.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 10.

Archdeacon Carter presented the following Memorial Minute:

*Resolved*, That this Convention desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death of the Rev'd Dr. LOUIS SHREVE OSBORN, a devoted servant of the Diocese, whose voice was always raised in the support of every good work, and whose hospitality toward this Convention, when held in Trinity Church, was unbounded.

*Resolved*, That this Minute be spread upon the records of the Convention.

FREDERICK B. CARTER,  
BARETT P. TYLER,  
JAS. R. STRONG,  
WILLIAM READ HOWE,

*Committee.*

The Minute was adopted by rising vote.

The Tellers reported the election of the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, and the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter as members of the Standing Committee.

The President declared the elections complete.

On motion of the Rev'd Walter E. Howe, the following propositions were referred to a special committee.



*Resolved*, That it is the opinion of this Convention that the limits of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese should be determined, and that some plan for the more efficient regulation of the transfer of parishioners should be adopted.

*Resolved*, That the determination of the limits of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese be referred to a commission to consist of the Bishop, three clergymen and three laymen, with authority, if they see fit so to do, to prepare a plan setting such limits, and a canon, regulating the transfer of parishioners, and to report this plan and canon to the next meeting of the Convention.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 10.

On motion of the Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, the following propositions were referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

*Resolved*, That Canon 6, Section II, [4], *re* "qualifications of voters" be amended by striking out the word "males" in line 2.

*Resolved*, That Canon 6, Section II, [6], *re* "qualifications of officers" be amended to read as follows:

"No person shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention, nor for the office of Warden, who is not a *male* communicant in good standing, and a qualified voter in the Parish holding the election. Nor shall any person be eligible for the office of Vestryman who is not a qualified *male* voter in the Parish holding the election."

The Secretary was instructed to print the Report of the Bishop's Church Extension Fund, including the Treasurer's Statement, in the JOURNAL. (*Vide*, Appendix II.)

On motion of the Secretary, it was

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be given Mr. Martin G. Bross, Acting City Clerk, Newark, for courtesies of his office extended to this Convention.

The Rev'd Morton A. Barnes presented the following

**Report, Committee on Diocesan Paper.**

*To the Diocesan Convention:*

For THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN, the Diocesan Paper, we would report that eight numbers, of nearly six thousand copies each, (6,000), have been published during the year, completing the sixth volume of the Paper. The cost of printing and distribution, our only expenses, has been about \$745., and nearly enough money has been subscribed by Parishes and individuals to pay for the same. A detailed financial statement is submitted for the Appendix of the Journal. The Committee ask that a Committee be authorized to continue the publication of the Paper, with power to ask for its financial support as in former years.

Respectfully submitted,

MORTON A. BARNES,

JAMES E. BATEGATE, JR.,

*Of Committee.*

Newark, N. J., May 21, 1912.

(*Vide*, Appendix II for Financial Statement.)

The Committee was continued.

For the members appointed, *vide*, p. 9.

On motion of the Secretary, it was

*Resolved*, That vacancies occurring in special committees and commissions, during the year, be filled by appointment of the Bishop, except such as are provided for by the Constitution and Canons.

The Archdeacons presented their several reports. (*Vide*, Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

The Bishop gave notice that the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., was reappointed Archdeacon of Jersey City; and the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Archdeacon of Newark; the

Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., was appointed Archdeacon of Morristown on May 1st, *vice* the Rev'd James A. McCleary, who on the same date became Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and General Missionary.

The Bishop reappointed the Hon. John R. Emery as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley presented the following

**Report, Committee on Unfinished Business.**

The Committee on Unfinished Business respectfully reports that it has examined the Journal of the Convention of 1911, and finds no unfinished business.

W. GORDON BENTLEY, *Chairman,*  
BARRETT P. TYLER,  
G. A. HAY,

*Committee.*

The Minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved.

After the singing of Hymn 418, and other devotions, and the Benediction of the Bishop, the Convention at 5.30 p. m., stood adjourned without day.

EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.,  
*President.*

Attest:

JOHN KELLER,  
*Secretary.*

## The Episcopal Address

### *Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:*

My Address this year must be prefaced by a long list of faithful men and women, departed this life, who were associated with us in the Church. Three Bishops have died during the year: Bishop Whitaker, and Bishop Mackay-Smith of Pennsylvania; and Bishop Kendrick of New Mexico. Of our own Clergy four have been taken: Rev. William Bernard Gilpin, the beloved Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken; Rev. Dr. Louis S. Osborne, the deeply mourned Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Mother-Parish of the Diocese. Rev. Henry K. Bicker, devoted founder of the Parish at Maplewood; and Rev. J. Woods Elliott, sometime Curate and later a faithful Rector of All Saints', Orange.

Three Clergymen who formerly belonged to the Diocese who have died during the year, may fittingly be named here: Rev. John Sword, formerly Rector of Holy Innocents', Hoboken; Rev. Alonzo L. Wood, sometime Curate at the House of Prayer, Newark, and later Rector of St. John's in the same city; Rev. George N. Mead, a former Rector of St. John's, West Hoboken, three good servants of the Church.

Among our Laymen who have died, let these be named, although many more might be named with them as having served their parishes and the Diocese as faithfully: Charles Armitage of St. Luke's, Montclair; James D. Simon of Grace Church, Jersey City; Joshua Birken of Trinity, Irv-

ington; Col. Wilson Vance of Christ Church, Bloomfield; Eugene W. Bellar of Christ Church, Newark; James F. Naulty of All Saints', Orange; Edward S. Renwick of Millburn; Samuel Ross of Grace Church (Greenville), Jersey City; C. P. Davis of Leonia. And with them let me name Miss Mary C. Barry, a remarkable woman, to whom Christ Hospital, Jersey City, is greatly indebted; and these three good women who were active in the service of our Woman's Auxiliary: Mrs. Nelson Wright of Trinity Church, Newark; Mrs. William C. Connett of the Holy Communion, South Orange; and Mrs. Edward A. Ashley of Grace Church, Orange.

As American Churchmen we ought to be thinking of the more efficient organization and work of a National Church, that is, of the Church dealing with the great questions and duties of the time in a National rather than a Diocesan way. Parochialism has injured Diocesan work. Men and women have limited their interest and activity to the parish; to the care of its work and the ordering of its services so as to forget the relation to the Diocese, which is the unit of our Church life. We have developed many efficient and useful parishes, but Diocesan activities and support have not had due consideration. The money required for Diocesan obligations has often been given rather grudgingly; its usefulness not as apparent as the money spent within the Parish. Parishes have been assessed for the support of a Bishop, and it has been counted rather a large return for an annual visit, which has seemed to many the main part of the Bishop's work.

Diocesan feeling, which may be compared in value with honest State pride, has been weak. The development of Diocesan activities has been slow; the interest of Church-

men has been Parochial rather than Diocesan or National. This means a narrow outlook, limited Church interest; Congregationalism rather than Churchmanship. We talk a great deal about Churchmanship when it means little more than Parochialism. It ought to mean, that a man is thoroughly interested in the progress and welfare of other parishes than his own. A half century ago the Church people knew who were the Rectors of all the parishes round about and knew them personally; hearing them from time to time in their own churches and interested in their work. This knowledge and interest of the simpler days could not be maintained with the growth of the Church and with the differences which have come among us. We could maintain, however, if so disposed, a greater sense of unity and of common-feeling and interest among our parishes; giving more thought to our membership in the larger family of the Diocese. Parochialism is a blight upon our Church life and we do not seem able to develop many men, whether of the ministry or of the laity, with the larger outlook and feeling.

Each Diocese has peculiar problems and difficulties which require united action and the use of all the Diocesan resources. We need to develop our Diocesan agencies and activities without injuring those of a parochial character. The people with whom we have to deal and with whom we shall have to deal, think much of their independence and their right to care for the things which especially concern them. Some say, that the parochial system has failed, because the failure to do all that is required under the new conditions is apparent. Some people feel that the Bishop, or the Diocese, ought to have more to say about the election of rectors of parishes. I am not among those who wish to

see the authority of the Bishop increased beyond what it is, and what he may have as the result of confidence in his judgment, his sense of justice and his wisdom. You will find in political discussions of the time, that many feel that Representative Government has failed and that resort must be had to centralized authority for the intelligent management of civil affairs. The refuge from the mistakes and errors in popular government, however, is not in a dictatorship, but in a better instructed people with higher sense of responsibility.

So the remedy for the failure in Parochial management is not in taking from the people in their Parish Churches the sense of personal responsibility, but in emphasizing it and making it more keenly felt, while there is efficient adjustment of the Parish to the Diocese,—the part to the whole. We need an efficient Diocese made up of efficient parishes, willingly accepting their Diocesan obligations. This requires that Diocesan agencies be so ordered as to command the respect and confidence of all our Church people.

We have spent too much effort in defending our theory of church government and too little in showing the world its efficiency. A Diocese must, under the actual conditions of modern life, be capable of doing efficiently the work of religion. I think we have in our own Diocese made a real gain in many ways. We have,—thanks to the Treasurer and the Finance Committee of the Diocese,—an efficient business system which will stand the test of investigation; now completed by the Board of Adjustment, which hears and corrects what may be wrong in assessments, and has certainly made for good feeling.

We have built up our proposed One Hundred Thousand Dollars additional Endowment of the Episcopate Fund to

about \$60,000, which with certain insurance policies falling in from generous men in the Diocese, will lighten considerably the assessment upon our parishes. We have a very efficient Church Extension Fund, which is helping each year to build five church buildings in the Diocese. We are coming closer year by year to our Apportionment for the Missionary work of the Church. Our Appropriation for Diocesan Missions has been slowly increased as opportunities have required and good judgment dictated from \$5,000 to \$10,000. A Cathedral Foundation has been established, and I hope we shall soon begin to gather the nucleus of the Fund which will be used in the future for a Diocesan Church, in and about which will be centered our Diocesan activities. It seems a far off vision, but it will come. Our Diocesan paper, "THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN", and our Diocesan Club have made for unity and increased knowledge in the Diocese. Our two Church Hospitals: Christ Hospital and St. Barnabas', give those who care for them great anxiety as regards their support, but they are improving in efficiency and amount of service every year and they are among the most creditable parts of our Diocesan life. Our Board of Religious Education, and our Social Service Commission, have in their important departments during the year shown great activity and are pointing the way in which the Diocese can affect the life of the people of the State in a marked way. The formation of the Newark City Mission to provide for a ministry to the overlooked and neglected in hospitals, prisons and asylums,—with a similar undertaking in Paterson,—are an expression of the real spirit of our religion.

And now we have made Rev'd James A. McCleary, who has served Mission Parishes in this Diocese for twenty



years, our Diocesan Archdeacon and Missionary, to go about constantly to encourage the ministers and people in what is distinctly our Diocesan Missionary Field. I am sure he will obtain a hearing in our parishes generally, and give our Church people increased knowledge as to what is being done in the Diocese.

I feel that we have been doing much to make our own Diocese more efficient, by fitting in one by one as need appears a useful agency for doing our work. But still there is great ignorance concerning the Diocese, and great lack of Diocesan feeling. It is long since anyone left a bequest for the Diocese to strengthen its work, while hundreds of men and women have gone from us who might have done this without depriving those who had the first claim upon them of anything needed. I do not know that the instruction of our people as to Diocesan interests and undertakings is exactly preaching the Gospel, but it may be close to it and quite as interesting and useful as what a good many people call preaching the Gospel. There might be more of Diocesan pride without loss of humility. There might be more appreciation of what we have been doing or trying to do without forgetfulness of the large things we have still to do. It would be a gain to make our people feel that they are not only members of their parishes, but members of the Diocese. They ought to make the Diocese so strong that its help and influence may be felt in every parish and mission and every community in our portion of the State.

But when all is said for the place of the Diocese, and when we have tried to make the Diocese efficient, the last word as regards organized church life has not been spoken. As the Parish limits the vision and the interest of our people to the injury of the Diocese, so the Diocese may stand in

the way of the realization of the true ideal of a National Church, as a great national body made up of people who confess their faith in the Ancient Creeds and use the Book of Common Prayer; who keep reverent regard for the Holy Scriptures, and emphasize the place of worship and the sacrament; who put with the thought of personal religion the thought of the corporate Christian life and the Communion of Saints;—so holding fast the old faith and the old order of church life with their faces set forward. This Church has not the efficiency and strength which it ought to have in dealing with great National questions and duties. The Church has developed along a Diocesan rather than a National line. We have been rather afraid of centralized authority and have been content to have our highest officer a presiding Bishop,—the oldest of his order in service, with limited power to speak for us or to represent us.

Our Dioceses have been rather careful about measures which diminish their independence or take much money out of them for general church uses. In our desire for liberty and independence we have been provincial. And now great National questions arise which cannot be dealt with in a Diocesan way. We must find some way, without sacrifice of our reasonable independence in the Diocese, for acting in a united and strong way with all our resources in hand as a National Church. We forget, that the work in the Middle West, the South, or the Far West is just as important as our own work in the East. We seek our Rectors wherever we can find them, in a somewhat selfish Diocesan spirit. We meet the need which is close at hand, without combining to meet the great needs in a large way.

Some of these great questions with which we are dealing in a small way are: The care of the new peoples which are

coming to make their homes in this Country, the presentation of a sane and serious kind of Religion to the Coloured People of the Country,—a National and not a Southern question alone; the giving of a proper place to religion in schools and colleges, or in State Institutions from which religious teachings have been excluded; a ministry in the congested parts of our cities and in thinly settled rural districts where the drift is away from regard for religion; the improvement of our Sunday School instruction; the care of those of whom we speak as the Mountain Whites; regard for American Seamen, that to foreign lands we do not send irreligious men to undo the work of our Missionaries; the saving of Representative and Municipal Government from the reproach under which corrupt men have brought it; the restraint of intemperance; the preservation of the Lord's Day; Social Duty, as the second of the great Commandments.

The Church as a National Church, and not simply as a group of Dioceses or Parishes, ought to deal with these and like National questions, that the experience and strength of one part of the Church may be brought to the help of another. That we have been working towards this ideal one may thankfully say. The Board of Missions has become a representative body and there is better feeling about its administration of its great trust for the whole Church. There is more willingness to give money for its use. There is increased interest in the great subject of Social Duty, and there are more persons of our own Church than of any other engaged in settlement work in our great cities. We are not without those who can dream dreams and see visions. A larger conception of the work and opportunity of the Church is coming in. Suffragan Bishops are chosen in

many Dioceses to give more of Pastoral oversight, which is greatly needed, and to make of the Episcopate an efficient order as regards leadership. There are signs of moving away from the attitude of protest as to the way the world is going; into leadership in movements which make for the world's better life. The Board of Religious Education has aroused interest and emphasized religious instruction. There are men thinking in larger than Diocesan and Parochial ways; men of vision and large outlook. There are those who can look at the relation of the Church to the Country with something like Statesmanship. We have had too many men large in small things,—experts in matters that have not much relation to human life. It becomes all who love this Church and desire to see it make a large contribution to the Religious life of the Country, to get out of the range of petty controversies and small endeavors and with large thoughts plan large things, and work hard to bring in the ideal of a National Church.

It is a time to remind those who bear Christ's Name, that they are disciples of a Crucified Master. There is a tendency to make everything relating to religion pleasant and agreeable and to crowd out the thought of the Cross,—save as it is used with little thought as a decoration or adornment. There has been a reaction from the time when everything in religion was made hard and unlovely. No one would wish to bring back the old time, when it was counted necessary to make this life miserable in order to insure happiness in the world to come. But the reaction is so strong as to take seriousness out of life and to make the church often a means of providing amusement and pleasure for people, as if it were the main purpose for its existence. There cannot be too much happiness in this world, if only it ac-

company a serious purpose in life and the performance of duty. No one would wish to make religion hard or disagreeable, or other than a means of inspiration and encouragement and joy. But living is serious business, and religion gives the key to the understanding of life and must be made serious also. Probably a mistake has been made in emphasizing exclusively the passive virtues like, resignation, contentment and patience, not giving due place to hope, courage and joy. People ought to be sent out to their week's work from the Lord's House on the Lord's Day with a new supply of strength and hope.

We are placing beside our Churches, Parish Houses, and the Church must become in most of our communities, in a new way, a centre of social life as well as of worship, instruction and work. Whatever is seemly in a well-ordered Christian home is becoming in a Parish House. Dignity and sobriety of conduct, good manners and self-regard become both Home and Parish House. The privileges of the Parish House should be accorded generously in the community, but it should be used to help religion and the Church and not simply for boisterous merry making. It is a mistake to enter into a rivalry with those who make it their business to supply amusement. They will always have the advantage of us, because they are free from the restraints which are upon us. It is good to bring all the members of the parish together from time to time as members of one family, and those who have the least need of such social gatherings, if right-minded men and women, will feel a special call to go and make themselves agreeable. The distinctions which exist among people, made by education, taste, interests, and less worthily by wealth, will continue to exist. But right-minded men and women will forget

them absolutely in their Father's House or in any gathering called in the name of the Church of Christ.

It is said that people are going wild in their search for what amuses them. This may be an extravagant statement, for there are a great many people doing very serious work in the world. I suppose it is true, that certain people are having too much amusement and others not enough, and we read a great deal about the members of the first class named: many of them idle and apparently of little use in the world. While more people are having a chance in life than ever before, the conditions for a great many are hard and rigid. Many are the slaves of their business, and many are struggling for a bare existence. It is natural that relaxation and amusement should be sought,—whether in the theatre, the picture-show or the saloon, that work may be forgotten for a little time. A good many people in the Church need to be told, that they ought to share their pleasures with less favored people. The example of many selfish, pleasure-seeking people without any serious purpose in life who bear Christ's Name, is not creditable to them and very injurious to the Church. To the question: "Shall I not do what I will with mine own?"—the answer is plainly, No! Stewardship, rather than possession, suggests the Christian way of looking at property and whatever comes to us. There are higher forms of enjoyment for those who appreciate their inheritance as the children of God, than mere pleasure seeking or indulgence of the appetites. If a man cannot have both a library and an automobile, he had better choose the first. The rush to the theatres is demoralizing. There are women who ought to command respect, who apparently find no higher diversion than playing "Bridge" day after day, to the destruction of a finer kind of social life and the exclusion

of the more thoughtful women. A generation of boys and girls is being brought up to live without much exertion in the enjoyment of luxury, with little knowledge of and scant relation to the world's real life.

There is great need of emphasizing, not the hard side of religion, but the serious side of it; of bringing back the Cross which stands for self-restraint, self-discipline, self-sacrifice, into the life of the Church and into the life of men. It is quite consistent with the enjoyment of the noblest things in life and with the finest development of life and character. The Church must stand through her Clergy, her men and women, for what is dignified, serious and thoughtful in life, trying to bring all within her reach so to think of life and of what becomes them as the children of God. We must begin with the children in our homes and in our Sunday Schools, teaching them that they are not here simply to have a good time, but to use the powers which God has given them worthily and to be of real service in the world.

We have supposed that the conditions of moral degradation described by New Testament writers had passed, never to return in what we call Christian Lands. But we get a glimpse now and then of the disregard of morality and decency in our communities, which makes us know that the battle for purity and clean living has not been won. The greed for money and the love of pleasure destroy the sanctions which religion throws about life. The old gospel of the Cross with its teaching about restraint of natural desires, and appetites and passions, must be emphasized. Men must be told, that the following of vicious courses is not to be excused on the ground that it is natural. They must be made to know that self-restraint and self-discipline are the con-

ditions of what is best in life, and that they ought to live above the control of mere impulse and feeling, self-respecting, spiritual beings made in the image of Almighty God. Some of the exhortations of the Apostles which seemed to belong to an age hopelessly corrupt, must be literally used again.

Apparently those who are providing for the amusement of the people through cheap theatres and picture-shows are lowering the standard of morals and making gain out of indecency. Why do not people who respect good morals and good manners stay away from such places? Why do our people flock to improper places of amusement, making it profitable to bring across the sea those who regard not the proprieties of life and maintaining a good many of our own degenerates? No theatrical skill, and no quality of voice, ought to reconcile right-minded people to the hearing of those whose private lives are unworthy of respect.

There are authors who have so sinned against the law of decency that their books ought never to be received into homes and ought never to be in the public libraries. No quality of literary style ought to excuse the publishing or reading of books which suggest impure thoughts or injure character. We must depend mainly upon the censorship of public opinion, and we can all do something to make vicious places of amusement and vicious books unprofitable. There is a renewed call to the Church to make public opinion higher in tone and more effective, in punishing those who are debasing our morals and lowering our standards of purity and propriety.

Of Social Duty let me speak. There is danger lest after the American fashion we talk so much about Social Service, that it become a name rather than a reality and be grouped



with movements, so-called, of which people are becoming tired. It states a real form of Christian obligation, and one may be glad that it is so much in the minds of people. It is another way of expressing the 2nd Commandment: "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." One great idea has commonly the emphasis at one time in the world's life, and then a reaction comes that the balance may be kept. There was a time when the corporate life of the Church was emphasized so as to obscure personal religion and responsibility. The world turned then toward individualism. Competition seemed to meet the economic need of the time, and now we have learned that it is not the last word in the ordering of the world's life. In the struggle of every one to get on, with plenty of room in the world as we know it for everyone to act and live his own life, we did not crowd one another. We tried to think the doctrine of the survival of the fittest,—that is, of the strongest,—beneficent, and self-preservation the first and perhaps final law of nature. We were disposed to think, that those who fell out of the race or into the hard places,—the weak and the inefficient, were where they were of their own fault; that success was to be measured in material and visible results. The assertion of rights rather than of duties was characteristic of our life; we had no other standard than money by which to tell what a man was worth. The former simplicity of our social and industrial life was lost. Men and women were getting further away from one another in simplicity and in their interests in life. We might be dwelling closer together while living further apart.

Then the thought came to Christian people, that the spirit of our religion was not in this endeavor to get ahead, one of the other, which was breeding jealousy and envy and

emphasizing distinctions among those, who are members of one family, redeemed in Christ. There dawned upon many Christian people this thought of Social Duty. The thought of service, a great characteristic word of religion, asserted its power. There has been a response to the presentation of this duty which is plainly taught in the Gospel, and many are obedient to the heavenly vision. One higher than the Governor of Egypt has said to men, so that they understand His meaning: "Thou shalt not see my face except thy brother be with thee." One may hardly say that it is the discovery of an old truth, for it has never been entirely forgotten. But it is the discovery of the need of the application of the old truth in a new time.

This Church ought to adapt itself readily to the work of Social Service, for it has stood among English-speaking people especially, for the corporate Christian life and united worship by the congregation, as one family in the House of God. We may have honest pride in the fact, that so many of our Church people are engaged in settlement work in our great cities. We ought to show special interest in this endeavor to give more people a chance in life, to remove the causes of ill will and misunderstanding as far as possible, to make all people know—whatever their condition—that they are children of one merciful Father by interpreting that Father's love to those who are in the hard places in life. We ought to covet the opportunity to unite with our brethren of every name to improve the conditions of life, to bring in a larger sense of brotherhood and the reign of justice, which is what men covet more than charity.

There are great abuses from which the weakest suffer most in our communities, and the Church is unfaithful to her trust if she does not cry out against them and demand

that the conditions of life be made better. If men and women in our churches feel not the ills which come through tenement-houses, child-labor, long working hours, dangerous trades, multiplication of saloons, unclean streets, false weights, loan-sharks, corrupt officials, and if they object to hearing those who preach in Christ's Name refer to these things, let them give up their ease and correct the abuses and make it no longer necessary to present these subjects in the pulpit. We can find texts enough in the Old Testament Prophecies and in the Gospels for messages on the subjects which men in our communities ought to hear and heed.

One reason why conditions are not better is because those who desire their improvement do not work together. We let differences which never had much meaning, and which are having less and less meaning, keep us from efficient service of our communities. This Church will lose in respect and influence if we do not take large part in working for the correction of abuses in our social, civic, and industrial life; ready to join hands with all right-minded people in this pressing work. It is not necessary to adapt or countenance unfair, extravagant or sensational methods, but it is necessary for us to take our part in setting things right, in a wise and efficient way. The attitude of criticism of those who are trying to correct what is wrong, in ways which we do not quite approve, is indefensible. The disposition to criticise others and then do nothing ourselves must forfeit the respect of the community. The efficient organization of all the forces which make for righteousness is demanded. And woe is to them who do not come down to the battle.

There is a systematic attack upon Socialism just now which is not worthy of respect, because the motive is not

quite honest. A good many people are joining in the cry against Socialism who know very little about it. No such movement can have gained its strength and hold upon many people without expressing some need and some truth which right-minded men are bound to recognize. It is a means which a great many people in the harder places of life are using in their contention against privilege, and the wise course for those who bear the Christian name is to try to understand the movement and to get into as friendly a relation as possible with those who are finding in Socialism their religion. It is a great deal better for all of us to try to remedy whatever is wrong in our existing social, political, and industrial system, than to denounce those who feel that it is working hardship against them and are trying to substitute for it some other system. The discussion of another industrial basis is not improper, even if much that is said for it seems not to us practical and reasonable. It does no good to abuse people who are sincerely advocating another order of things than that which we have accepted and with which prosperous people are satisfied.

A good many people are questioning, whether some long standing institutions are as secure as has been thought. Representative Government, unrestricted competition, municipal administration, some methods of administering justice, are on the defensive. It may be that all of us who are living at ease in respect to our support, are on the defensive also. Many contrasts are discovered between the life of those who bear Christ's Name, and the life of Him who had not where to lay His head. He who had compassion upon the multitude would not have been among those who reproach the great company of His children for trying to make the conditions of life tolerable. The Holy Scriptures

are a rich arsenal for those who seek weapons with which to attack a good many current ideas and existing institutions in our Christian civilization. We have covered up our religion with much that is unreal and artificial. We have been drawn out of sympathy with the hopes and aspirations of the great company of God's children. The Church has been teaching people to be resigned and contented with their lot, when they ought not to be, and has not voiced the hopes and aspirations of men.

Very wrong things are said in the name of Socialism and are done in the name of Organized Labor, but they may be matched by things as bad, said or done in the name of Religion,—and that not so very long ago. We all need to keep a sense of justice and of fairness, and not to be moved by self-interest or prejudice from judgment and conduct which are in accord with the highest principles of the religion of The Christ. It is time for judgment to begin at the House of God. The Church is in the world to lose its life in the service of God and His children, and not to be over anxious about its own greatness and glory. The principle, that he that saveth his life shall lose it, and he that loseth his life for the sake of Christ and His Gospel shall save it, applies to the Church as well as to the individual Christian.

Into the service of the great company of people, into compassion upon the multitude, into sympathy with the spirit of democracy, and trust in the witness which God has placed in the consciences and hearts of all men, we must bring the Church, if it is to command the respect of men and the blessing of Almighty God.

You will be informed through various reports of what Committees and Commissions have been doing during the

last year, and I will take no time for an extended statement of the results. As soon as any new form of work is begun the need of means to provide for its prosecution appears. The Canons only allow the assessment of Parishes for Diocesan Missions, the support of the Episcopate, the Diocesan expenses. It is gratifying to report, that while the amount for Diocesan Missions has been considerably increased within two or three years,—to provide for the work of our Diocesan Missionary,—the growth of the Fund for the support of the Episcopate, and the generous conduct of the Parishes and Missions probably allow a reduction of the Diocesan assessment.

There are undertakings such as the Board of Religious Education, and the Social Service Commission, which require money for their efficient progress. I commend both forms of work to the Diocesan Convention. The Board of Religious Education was established by the General Convention, and the Dioceses are looked to for some part of the general expenditure as well as for the expenditure within the Missionary District and the Diocese. It is also felt, that very useful work could be done by a Secretary, giving his whole time in presenting the subject of Social Service in our Parishes, and helping to make more efficient our unused resources, especially, of right-minded men and women. This has been done in the Diocese of New York, and is under consideration in many of our Dioceses. There are means at our command to meet all proper obligations and to do all our work as a Diocese, if only there is wise consideration of methods and purposes.

The project for adding One Hundred Thousand Dollars to our Fund for the Endowment of the Episcopate has not been pressed in the year just gone. Some of those most in-

terested in it have thought it an unfavorable time on account of business conditions to do this. The whole subscription now amounts to \$57,342 with \$45,362 paid in. The Fund has already earned \$2,630 in the Savings Banks, in which all the subscriptions paid were at once deposited, at 4%; \$17,000 have been transferred to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, to be invested in mortgages upon central property in Newark in loans of \$10,000 and \$7,000 at five per cent. (5%). It is purposed to follow this course with the approval of the Trustees named, and of the Finance Committee. The Treasurer's report will show a considerable accession to the Fund for the support of the Episcopate from Insurance Policies recently paid. So we are moving towards the time when the assessment upon the parishes may be diminished, leaving them more free to spend their money upon their own work and in meeting other obligations.

The Church Extension Fund has gained steadily, and now there are about 360 subscribers, making one call for assistance in the building of a church, rectory, or parish house,—which may be repeated five times in the year,—worth \$1,000. The Chapels at Ampere and at Fairview; the Parish House of Trinity, Paterson; Rectories at Hasbrouck Heights and Clifton, are among the latest undertakings assisted by this Fund. Promises to assist in building a Chapel at Weequahic, in the Southern part of Newark, and a Parish House at Leonia, in the Autumn, have been given. There are more places where our help is deserved than we can assist in the coming year. The Fund is well designed and well managed, and there are probably hundreds of men and women in the Diocese who would be willing to give One Dollar or more for such buildings as have been

named, if the subject was presented to them. Every call is authorized by the Board of Missions upon consideration of the place, need, local conditions and support.

It is a great satisfaction that the parishes and missions have so generally tried to meet their apportionment for the General Missions of the Church. Our two Diocesan Hospitals are doing larger and better work than ever before, but the support of them makes great anxiety for those who are immediately responsible. In the multiplication of hospitals and charities our Church people ought not to forget the two institutions which were pioneers in hospital care of the sick and the injured. Of the Woman's Auxiliary, the Girls' Friendly Society, the Diocesan Men's Club, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, I would wish to speak with the greatest respect, appreciating the large and useful work which they are doing in the Diocese.

A long list of new undertakings in the Parishes and Missions might be made. Calvary, Bayonne, is planning the enlargement of its Church; Christ Church, Belleville, has perfected plans for its new building on Belleville Ave., where the new growth of the town is; Christ Church, Bloomfield, is about to enlarge its Parish House and possibly the Church; Purchase of the new Rectories at Clifton and at Hasbrouck Heights means a great gain for those Mission Churches; Services were begun in the new Chapel of the Incarnation at Ampere on Palm Sunday; Provision of the needed Parish House at Hamburg seems assured; A Parish House at Grace Church, Greenville, comes nearer in sight; Work upon the Parish House at Leonia has begun; Plans for a Parish House at Lyndhurst are being considered; The Parish House at Maplewood has been completed; St. James' Upper Montclair, has perfected plans for a New Parish



House, and St. Peter's, Morristown, will probably have a Parish House at no distant day; St. Andrew's Church in Grace Church Parish, Newark, was occupied on Trinity Sunday last, a large fine church. The new St. Mark's Church, Forest Hill, Newark, has been dedicated. The new St. Thomas' church building in Roseville, Newark, has been dedicated and occupied, making new opportunity in a large community; St. Matthew's, Newark, has a new parish hall; Important improvements have been made in Christ Church, Newton; A new Chapel at Fairview is in process of erection. St. Andrew's, South Orange, is to have such enlargement of the Parish House as to make it practically a new building; The Atonement, Tenafly, has a new Parish House, and a new chancel and organ are awaiting dedication upon Trinity Sunday; St. Mary's, Jersey City, has decreased its debt and obtained a new organ, and has been greatly improved in many ways. In many more Parishes and Missions new projects are under consideration which mean the strengthening of the Church and the enlargement of its ministry. They represent as much in self-sacrifice as those which have been named.

In the year ending May 1st, (1912) 2,027 persons were Confirmed. There are now 144 Clergy Canonically connected with the Diocese. There are 128 Parishes and Missions in which services are regularly maintained. 4 Priests and 2 Deacons have been ordained. 11 Clergymen have been received and 8 transferred. There are 10 Candidates for Holy Orders, and 15 Postulants.

We may take up the work of our Diocesan Convention with thankfulness for what we have been allowed to do in the year that is gone, and with appreciation of the opportunity for service of Christ and His Church given to us in our Diocese.

EDWIN S. LINES.

# Record of Official Acts

## ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1911.

- May 5.—In St. John's, Bergenfield, the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Dr. Edwin A. White; preacher, the Rev'd Richard T. Henshaw.
- May 10.—In St. Peter's, Washington, the Rev'd Gordon Douglas Hoxsey, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Dr. William M. Hughes; preacher, Archdeacon McCleary.
- May 28.—Sunday after Ascension-day. In St. James', Montclair, Shirley Hall Nichols, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens; Harry Watson, Deacon, (for the Bishop of Nova Scotia); presented by the Rev'd Prof. John C. Roper, of the General Theological Seminary, who also preached the sermon.
- June 8.—In the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, Albert M. Farr, Deacon, (for the Bishop of Massachusetts); presented by the Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler; preacher, the Rev'd Howard C. Robbins.
- Oct. 22.—The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. In Grace Church, Rutherford, the Rev'd August Ahrens, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, the Rev'd William H. A. Hall assisting; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

A. D. 1912.

- Jan. 14.—The Second Sunday after the Epiphany. In Christ Church, East Orange, the Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, Priest; presented by the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; preacher, the Rev'd Dwight W. Graham.

**CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.**

**A. D. 1911.**

- May** 1.—The Rev'd John C. Fair ceases to be Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell.
- May** 1.—The Rev'd John B. Pitcher ceases to be Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- May** 5.—The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb becomes Missionary, St. John's, Bergenfield.
- May** 8.—The Rev'd William T. Lipton becomes Rector, Ascension, Bloomfield.
- May** 10.—The Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey becomes Missionary, St. Peter's, Washington.
- May** 28.—The Rev'd E. Laurence Sturges ceases to be Assistant, Trinity, Hoboken.
- May** 30.—The Rev'd Thomas Davies, (Nova Scotia), accepts charge of St. John's, Hasbrouck Heights.
- June** 26.—The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham ceases to be Missionary, (Forest Hill), Newark.
- June** 29.—The Rev'd Alonzo C. Stewart ceases to be Missionary, St. Alban's, Newark.
- July** 31.—The Rev'd H. Landon Rice ceases to be Curate, St. Paul's, Newark.
- Sept.** 1.—The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins ceases to be Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood, and of St. John's, Nordhoff.
- Sept.** 19.—The Rev'd August C. Fliedner ceases to be Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- Oct.** 1.—The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, (Kearney), becomes Minister in charge, St. Paul's, Butler.
- Oct.** 19.—The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster ceases to be Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.

- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Henry A. Dexter ceases to be Curate, Grace, Orange.
- Nov. 1.—The Rev'd Henry B. Todd becomes Minister in charge, St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
- Nov. 15.—The Rev'd George G. Daland becomes Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- Nov. 26.—The Rev'd H. Landon Rice becomes Missionary, St. Alban's, Newark.
- Dec. 5.—The Rev'd E. Laurence Sturges becomes Rector, Trinity, Irvington.

**A. D. 1912.**

- Jan. 1.—The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson ceases to be Curate, Trinity, Newark; becomes Minister in charge, St. Mark's, (Forest Hill), Newark.
- Mar. 1.—The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, (Southern Ohio), becomes Rector-elect, St. Philip's, Newark.
- April 7.—The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb ceases to be Missionary, St. John's, Bergenfield; becomes Curate, Grace, Orange.
- April 7.—The Rev'd Samuel A. Chapman ceases to be Curate, St. Mark's, Jersey City.
- April 22.—The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham becomes Rector, St. Agnes', East Orange.

**CLERGY RECEIVED.****A. D. 1911.**

- May 11.—The Rev'd Carl S. Smith, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- May 15.—The Rev'd William D. P. Bliss, from the Diocese of Long Island; becomes Minister in charge, Holy Innocents', West Orange.

- May 24.—The Rev'd Samuel A. Chapman, from the Diocese of Maryland; becomes Curate, St. Mark's, Jersey City.
- May 30.—The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, from the Diocese of Milwaukee; becomes Rector, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- Oct. 13.—The Rev'd William K. Berry, D. D., from the Diocese of Maine; becomes Missionary, Annunciation, Oradell, on October fifteenth.
- Nov. 18.—The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, from the Diocese of Albany; becomes Missionary, St. George's, (Vailsburgh), Newark.
- Nov. 21.—The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, from the Diocese of Central New York; becomes Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- Dec. 9.—The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.

**A. D. 1912.**

- Jan. 5.—The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, from the Missionary District of Kearney; becomes Missionary, St. Paul's; Butler; and on March 3rd, Missionary at Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.
- Jan. 31.—The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, from the Diocese of New York; becomes Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- Feb. 27.—The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., from the Diocese of Pennsylvania; becomes Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood; and of St. John's, Nordhoff.

Priests, 10; Deacon, 1.

**CLERGY TRANSFERRED.**

**A. D. 1911.**

- May 8.—The Rev'd Herbert D. Cone, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- May 10.—The Rev'd B. Wellington Paxton, to the Diocese of Ohio.

- May 20.—The Rev'd S. Raymond Brinckerhoff, to the Diocese of Long Island.
- June 28.—The Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, to the Missionary District of Salina.
- Oct. 7.—The Rev'd Howard C. Robbins, to the Diocese of New York.
- Nov. 8.—The Rev'd Raymond L. Wolven, to the Diocese of Delaware.
- Nov. 10.—The Rev'd Shirley Hall Nichols, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Tokyo.
- Nov. 28.—The Rev'd Harold S. Brewster, to the Diocese of New York.

Priests, 7; Deacon, 1.

#### CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1911.

- Nov. 25.—The Rev'd William Bernard Gilpin, Priest; Rector of Trinity, Hoboken.

A. D. 1912.

- Jan. 27.—The Rev'd Louis Shreve Osborne, Priest and Doctor; Rector of Trinity, Newark.
- Feb. 1.—The Rev'd Henry K. Bicker, Deacon, of Maplewood.
- Feb. 11.—The Rev'd J. Woods Elliott, Priest; formerly Rector, All Saints', Orange.

#### CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1911.

- Dec. 2.—The Rev'd Warner E. L. Ward, at Summit.
- Dec. 15.—The Rev'd Prof. Charles H. Boynton, at Englewood.

**WARDEN APPOINTED.**

A. D. 1911.

Dec. 11.—Mr. Louis C. Geils, Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange.

**CORNERSTONE LAID.**

A. D. 1911.

May 28.—Sunday after Ascension. Cornerstone of St. George's, Passaic.

**CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES.**

A. D. 1911.

June 4.—Whitsunday. St. Paul's Church, Englewood; preacher, the Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges.

Oct. 8.—The Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. St. John's Church, West Hoboken; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

Nov. 2.—St. Peter's Church, Morristown; preacher, the Rev'd Elwood Worcester, D. D.

**DEDICATION OF CHURCHES.**

A. D. 1911.

Nov. 19.—St. George's, Passaic. (Basement in use.)

A. D. 1912.

Mar. 10.—St. Thomas', Newark.

Mar. 24.—St. Mark's, (Forest Hill), Newark.

Mar. 31.—Incarnation, (Ampere), East Orange. (First used on Palm Sunday, March 31st.)

**RECTOR INSTITUTED.**

A. D. 1911.

Oct. 22.—The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity. The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Pater-

son; the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Archdeacon of Jersey City, acting for the Bishop of the Diocese; preacher, the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson.

#### PARISH ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1911.

June 29.—St. Peter's Day. St. Peter's, Clifton, the fifteenth anniversary of the beginning of the work; preacher, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, and an address by Archdeacon Jenvey.

Sept. 17.—The Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. St. Mary's, Jersey City, celebrated its sixtieth anniversary; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese.

#### NEW PARISH HOUSES.

A. D. 1911.

June 12.—Opening and dedication of the new Parish House of St. George's, Maplewood.

Sept. 28.—Dedication of the new Parish House of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

Oct. 5.—Opening of the Parish House, Trinity, Arlington; addresses by Bishop Lines, Archdeacon Carter, the Rev'd Dr. Osborne, the Rev'd William J. Tilley, and the Rev'd John J. Bridges.

A. D. 1912.

Mar. 10.—Dedication of the new Parish House of St. Thomas', Newark, which will be used for Church Services also.

#### NEW CHURCH OPENED.

A. D. 1911.

June 11.—Trinity Sunday. St. Andrew's, Newark, opened for first service.



NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.\*

A. D. 1911.

- June 21.—Alfred J. Holworthy, Presbyter, by the Bishop of West Texas.
- June 23.—James Arthur M. Richey, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Quincy.
- June 28.—George Arthur Symington, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Olympia.
- June 30.—Francis DeSalle Carroll, Deacon, by the Bishop of Wyoming.
- Aug. 24.—Ross P. Cuddy, Deacon, by the Bishop of Missouri.
- Sept. 25.—George William Wherry, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Nov. 22.—George A. Warner, Presbyter, by the Bishop of New Jersey.
- Nov. 22.—Rodney Miller Edwards, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Long Island.

A. D. 1912.

- Jan. 12.—James Aloysius Ryan, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.
- Feb. 20.—Henry Benton Smith, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.
- Feb. 20.—Henry Harmon Clement, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Colorado.
- Mar. 15.—Hugh Augustine Robert Ramsay, Presbyter, by the Bishop of California.
- April 17.—Jerome Feaster Trivett, Presbyter, by the Bishop of California.

---

\*A number of notices state that the deposition was made for causes not affecting moral character.

## NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED.

A. D. 1911.

- May 6.—Sentence of deposition upon the Rev'd Charles H. Kues, Presbyter, remitted by the Bishop of Arkansas.
- May 31.—Sentence of deposition upon the Rev'd Walworth C. Cady, Deacon, remitted by the Bishop of Nebraska.

## LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1911.

- May 2.—George MacLagan, Lewis N. Taylor, W. B. Banker and James Lincoln Bull, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- May 3.—Manning Pitts Brown and Claud Humphreys, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- May 5.—Henry A. Post, under the Rev'd Dr. Jenvey, St. Paul's, Hoboken.
- May 15.—Charles K. Farrington, under the Rev'd J. B. Pitcher, All Saints', Orange.
- May 18.—Philip Nelson, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, St. Paul's, Newark.
- May 22.—John Frederick Hamblin and Franklin George Faber, under the Rev'd G. S. Bennett, D. D., Grace, Jersey City.
- May 28.—Frederick W. Herington, under the Rev'd Henry Baldwin Todd, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- June 5.—Ralph B. Ward, at St. Alban's, Newark.
- June 7.—Frederick A. Taylor, under the Rev'd Frank Hudson Hallock, Christ Church, Newark.
- June 16.—Samuel Rogers and N. J. Maynard, under the Rev'd E. F. Ferris, jr., St. Mary's, Haledon.
- June 20.—E. Rupert Noel, under Archdeacon McCleary, or the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., St. George's, Passaic.

- June 22.—W. G. Condit, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, St. Paul's, Newark.
- Aug. 31.—Philip Edwin Rice, under the Bishop of the Diocese.
- Sept. 18.—Robert S. Hooper, under the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Christ Church, Pompton.
- Sept. 18.—Percy C. Bissell, under the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- Oct. 3.—Edmund L. Souder, (Diocese of Pennsylvania), under the Bishop or Archdeacon, at Millington.
- Oct. 12.—Seth C. Hawley, under the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- Oct. 21.—J. Archibald McNulty, under the Bishop of the Diocese, at Montvale.
- Nov. 22.—Carl A. H. Stridsberg, of the General Theological Seminary, under the Rev'd Prof. Boynton, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- Nov. 23.—John M. Kopper, under the Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., Grace, Madison.
- Dec. 1.—John G. Martin, under the Rev'd George M. Dorwart, Holy Communion, Paterson.
- Dec. 1.—Frederick Joiner, under the Rev'd George H. Young, Zion, Belvidere.
- Dec. 8.—Dudley Malcolm Browne, under the Rev'd James W. Jackson, Epiphany, Allendale.
- Dec. 8.—Walter Snyder, under the Rev'd James W. Jackson, St. John's, Ramsey.
- Dec. 29.—W. W. Desmond, under the Rev'd William K. Berry, D. D., Annunciation, Oradell.
- Dec. 31.—Frederick H. Conklin, under the Rev'd William K. Berry, D. D., Annunciation, Oradell.

## A. D. 1912.

- Jan. 12.—Edward Bostock, under the Rev'd Douglas Matthews, Grace, Nutley.
- Feb. 16.—Robert D. Bowman, under the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- Mar. 29.—Rutledge H. Thomas, under the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- April 24.—Claud Humphreys, under the Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- April 24.—J. Albertis, Walter Green, under the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, All Saints', Orange.
- April 27.—M. G. Coggeshall, under the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- April 29.—Raymond L. Brown, under the Bishop of the Diocese.
-

# Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

MAY 1, 1911, TO APRIL 30, 1912.

Allendale, Epiphany .....	9
Arlington, Trinity .....	22
Bayonne, Calvary .....	23
"    St. John's, (See Addendum) .....	
"    Trinity .....	18
Belleville, Christ Church .....	23
Bergenfield, St. John's .....	17
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	18
*Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church .....	59
Boonton, St. John's .....	13
Butler, St. Paul's .....	2
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	2
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	3
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	4
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	14
Dover, St. John's .....	11
East Orange, Christ Church .....	16
"    "    (Ampere), Incarnation (See Addendum) ....,	
"    "    St. Agnes' .....	5
"    "    St. Paul's .....	20
Edgewater, Mediator .....	3
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	18
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	4
Fairview, Nativity .....	1
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	11
Garfield, Holy Innocents' (See St. John's, Passaic) .....	
Grandview, Grace, (See Addendum) .....	

Grantwood, Trinity .....	11
Hackensack, Christ Church .....	28
*Hackettstown, St. James' .....	3
*Haledon, St. Mary's .....	19
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd .....	2
Harrison, Christ Chapel (1 for Trinity, Arlington) .....	33
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine (See Addendum) ..	
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	7
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	10
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	61
"    St. Paul's .....	31
"    Trinity (1 for Ascension, J. C.) .....	60
Hope, St. Luke's .....	3
Irvington, Trinity .....	9
Jersey City, Ascension .....	50
"    (Greenville), Grace .....	33
"    (Van Vorst), Grace .....	26
"    (Heights), St. John's .....	78
"    St. Mark's .....	22
"    (Lafayette) St. Agnes' (See St. Mark's) .....	
"    St. Mary's .....	22
"    St. Paul's .....	7
"    St. Stephen's .....	33
"    St. Katharine's Home .....	3
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James' .....	1
Leonia, All Saints' .....	7
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	5
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	11
Madison, Grace .....	8
Maplewood, St. George's .....	11
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	9
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	5
Millington, All Saints' .....	4
Montclair, (Upper), St. James' (1 for St. Luke's) .....	23
"    St. John's .....	9
*    "    St. Luke's .....	60
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	15
Morristown, Redeemer .....	28
"    St. Peter's .....	25

Newark, Christ Church .....	11
" Grace .....	34
" St. Andrew's .....	18
* " House of Prayer .....	24
" St. Alban's .....	10
* " St. Barnabas' .....	20
" (Vailsburgh), St. George's .....	4
* " St. James' .....	13
" St. John's .....	11
" (Forest Hill), St. Mark's (See Addendum) .....	
" St. Matthew's .....	4
* " St. Paul's .....	69
" St. Philip's (See Addendum) .....	
" St. Stephen's .....	15
" St. Thomas' .....	15
" Trinity .....	22
Newton, Christ Church .....	6
Nordhoff, St. John's .....	9
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	7
Nutley, Grace (See Addendum) .....	
Oradell, Annunciation (See Addendum) .....	
Orange, All Saints' .....	12
" Grace .....	64
" Epiphany (See Addendum) .....	
" St. Mark's .....	34
Passaic, St. George's .....	12
" St. John's (8 for Holy Innocents', Garfield) .....	18
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	11
" St. Luke's .....	24
" St. Mark's .....	24
" St. Paul's .....	100
" (Totowa), Trinity .....	16
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's .....	25
Pompton, Christ Church .....	6
Ramsey, St. John's .....	10
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	3
*Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's .....	13
Ridgewood, Christ Church .....	26

Rutherford, Grace .....	29
"    (East), Grace Chapel .....	14
Short Hills, Christ Church .....	8
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	22
"    "    St. Andrew's .....	9
Summit, Calvary .....	32
Tenafly, Atonement .....	11
Town of Union, Grace .....	37
Washington, St. Peter's .....	3
West Hoboken, St. John's .....	35
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	5
"    "    Holy Trinity .....	24
*Westwood, Grace .....	18
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel .....	2
<hr/>	
Total .....	2,027

\*Two Confirmations within the year.



# Bishop's Fund

## FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

MAY 1, 1911, TO APRIL 30, 1912.

Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church .....	\$ 26 56
Dover, St. John's .....	10 00
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	18 39
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	22 89
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	13 10
Hackensack, Christ Church .....	30 80
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	23 24
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace .....	8 00
" " (Van Vorst), Grace .....	9 31
" " (Heights), St. John's .....	40 71
" " St. Paul's .....	5 00
" " St. Stephen's .....	77 04
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	60 87
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	31 01
Newark, Trinity .....	110 96
Newton, Christ Church .....	9 86
Orange, Grace .....	217 50
Passaic, St. John's .....	13 03
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	10 00
" St. Mark's .....	13 75
" St. Paul's .....	25 00
Rutherford, Grace .....	12 26
Short Hills, Christ Church .....	32 00
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	33 90
Summit, Calvary .....	47 52
Babies' Branch .....	23 00
Mrs. Wm. Read Howe, (Thanksgiving) .....	50 00
Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Summit .....	100 00
Mr. James Barber, Englewood .....	50 00
Mr. A. F. R. Martin, Summit .....	10 00
Daughters of the Church, (Trinity, Newark) .....	25 00
Mrs. William Barr, West Orange .....	25 00
Total .....	\$ 1,185 70

Of this Fund, a large part was given for designated objects;  
nearly all has gone for Diocesan Purposes.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING, 1911.**

Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 5 50
Arlington, Trinity .....	24 64
Bayonne, Calvary .....	10 00
"    Trinity .....	2 50
Bergenfield, St. John's .....	10 27
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church .....	32 50
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	8 00
East Orange, Christ Church .....	10 65
"    "    (Ampere), Incarnation .....	1 10
"    "    St. Agnes' .....	3 65
Garfield, Holy Innocents' .....	3 13
Grandview, Grace .....	1 26
Grantwood, Trinity .....	3 00
Harrison, Christ Chapel .....	7 62
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	1 50
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	10 00
"    Trinity .....	33 68
Irvington, Trinity .....	5 00
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace .....	12 00
"    "    (Van Vorst), Grace .....	5 00
"    "    St. Mark's .....	5 00
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	2 75
Madison, Grace .....	14 94
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	5 37
Montclair, St. John's .....	14 13
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	5 00
Morristown, Redeemer .....	12 30
Newark, Christ Church .....	10 60
"    St. Barnabas' .....	5 00
"    St. Paul's .....	5 00
"    St. Thomas' .....	5 00
"    Trinity .....	17 00
Oradell, Annunciation .....	2 50
Passaic, St. George's .....	3 57
"    St. John's .....	12 48
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	4 00
"    St. Paul's .....	40 00

*Journal of 1912.*

151

Paterson, (Totowa), Trinity .....	\$10 00
Pompton, Christ Church .....	3 00
Ramsey, St. John's .....	2 47
Ridgewood, Christ Church .....	58 12
Short Hills, Christ Church .....	6 00
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	75 00
Summit, Calvary .....	20 00
Tenafly, Atonement .....	11 79
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	5 41
Westwood, Grace .....	1 00
Wortendyke, Christ Chapel .....	2 00

Total ..... \$545 43

This offering is for the building of a Mission Church at Weequahic, Newark.

## Summary

<b>RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:</b>		
Priests .....	10	
Deacon .....	1	
	<hr/>	11
<b>ORDINATIONS:</b>		
Priests .....	4	
Deacons* .....	3	
	<hr/>	7
<b>DECEASED:</b>		
Priests .....	3	
Deacon .....	1	
	<hr/>	4
<b>CLERGY TRANSFERRED:</b>		
Priests .....	7	
Deacon .....	1	
	<hr/>	8
<b>CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:</b>		
Bishop .....	1	
Priests .....	139	
Deacons .....	4	
	<hr/>	144
POSTULANTS (present number) .....	15	
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS .....	10	
WARDEN APPOINTED .....	1	
LAY READERS LICENSED .....	40	
CLERGYMEN LICENSED .....	2	
CHURCHES CONSECRATED .....	3	
CORNERSTONE LAID .....	1	
CHURCHES DEDICATED .....	4	
RECTOR INSTITUTED .....	1	
PARISH ANNIVERSARIES .....	2	
PARISH HOUSES OPENED .....	4	
NEW CHURCH OPENED .....	1	
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED .....	13	
NOTICES OF RESTORATION RECEIVED .....	2	
CONFIRMATIONS, MAY 1, 1911, TO APRIL 30, 1912 .....		2,027

(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)

\*Including one for the Bishop of Nova Scotia, and one for the Bishop of Massachusetts.

# Reports of the Archdeacons

## THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

It is a genuine pleasure to send you this report of the Missions in the Archdeaconry of Jersey City. There have been perplexities and anxieties. These are always to be expected. It will always be so when there is much work already begun, which is hindered in its development because of lack of adequate means; and when there is much work which ought to be begun, but which cannot be for the same reason. But there has been an encouraging lack of those annoyances and troubles which so often disturb the progress of new work.

There have been three meetings of the Archdeaconry. The Fall meeting was held on the 10th of October, 1911, when the members enjoyed the generous hospitality of the good people of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

The mid-winter meeting was held in St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, on the 6th of February, 1912. The occasion was also the 25th Anniversary of the rectorship of the Rev'd Wm. P. Brush, who was our genial and generous host. It was a most happy combination.

The third was held in Hillsdale and Westwood, on the 7th of May, when the Rev'd M. B. MacBryde, Priest in charge, was our host. Nothing could have been better than the arrangements made, and the good cheer furnished. All three meetings were exceedingly well attended. They were most helpful to us all.

The Mission of the Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, is recovering steadily from the severe blow it received a few years ago when the R. R. Shops were taken from the town. It has a fine plot of land; a church building in thorough repair, well kept and well lighted. A parish house is being planned; this will add greatly to its equipment. There is no debt upon this fine piece of church property. There have been 8 baptisms; 10 were confirmed; there are 50 communicants; there are 29 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$400.

Grace Mission, Westwood, has had another year of increasing prosperity. Its church building is an excellent illustration of what can be accomplished with a little money, when that little is wisely expended. The basement of the building has been fitted up for, and is being used for, guild and choir purposes. The outlook here is very encouraging. There have been 10 baptisms; 18 were confirmed; there are 80 communicants; there are 37 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$600. This is one of the most promising of all our Missions. The Rev'd M. B. MacBryde is in charge of this, and of Holy Trinity, Hillsdale. The towns are only one mile apart. They can easily be worked together.

Grace Mission, East Rutherford, is growing steadily and encouragingly. This is due, under God, to the faithful pastoral work of its Priest in charge, the Rev'd August Ahrens. He made 983 pastoral calls during the year. On Easter-day the children of the Sunday School brought in 195 fresh eggs which were sent to Christ Hospital, Jersey City. There have been 14 baptisms; 14 were confirmed; there are 200 communicants; there are 175 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$961.

The same encouraging report is to be made of St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst. It is under the charge of the Rev'd Mr. Ahrens, and the same faithful pastoral work is being done here. During the year 582 calls were made. The children of this Mission brought in 99 fresh eggs for Christ Hospital on Easter-day. The young girls of St. Helena's Guild gave a solid silver chalice on Christmas-day; and St. Mary's Guild gave two glass cruets on Easter-day. They were the offerings of their love. There have been 11 baptisms; 11 were confirmed; there are 145 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$478.

St. John's Mission, Bergenfield, has lost its successful and devoted Priest in charge. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, who had served it so faithfully, was called elsewhere and felt constrained to accept the call. We all give him our grateful thanks for the good work he did. There were 14 baptisms; 17 were confirmed; there are 136 communicants; there are 106 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$976.

St. Peter's Mission, Clifton, is deserving of all praise. It has made a marked advance in the year past. Foremost of all, it has acquired

a rectory. This adjoins the church property, is a commodious house, and was purchased at a most advantageous price. A "call" upon the Church Extension Fund, together with the generosity of the people of the Mission, made this possible. A new roof has been put on the church building; the interior has been renovated and decorated; electric lights have been installed; a brass altar rail has been placed; and much else done. Our heartiest congratulations are extended to the Rev'd Henry B. Todd, and his faithful congregation. There have been 16 baptisms; 3 were confirmed; there are 99 communicants; there are 106 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,929.

St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park, is continuing the good work it has done in the past few years. Although the Rev'd Mr. Jamison, Priest in charge, has had much anxiety and sorrow in his family, the work has gone on, and steady advance has been made. There have been 15 baptisms; 13 have been confirmed; there are 233 communicants; there are 175 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,623.

St. George's Mission, Passaic, is making substantial gains. The work of foundation laying has been well done. The work of building on that foundation will go on. Even better reports than those of the past will be heard. There have been 19 baptisms; 12 were confirmed; there are 146 communicants; there are 115 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,632. The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson is still the faithful Priest in charge.

Holy Innocents' Mission, Garfield, is a parochial Mission, under the fostering care of St. John's Church, Passaic. The Rev'd Mr. Bentley, Rector of St. John's, is in charge, giving the Mission the great advantage of his ministrations. Eight were confirmed; there are 69 communicants; there are 53 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$520.

All Saints' Mission, Leonia, has made a decided advance in the past year. The Rev'd Mr. Derby is no longer in his own hired house; he is in his own house. In the coming years a rectory may be built on the fine large lot which is the property of the Mission; until then he is most comfortably housed in a new and beautiful building. Plans have been perfected for the building of a parish

house. This will be on the mission's lot, and by the church. It will cost nearly \$6,000. This building is not only needed for the Mission; it is needed for the Borough. It will add greatly to the efficiency of the Mission. The erection of this building is made possible by the generous giving of a "call", which will amount to about \$1,000., from the Bishop's Church Extension Fund. Work will be pressed on this. Its completion is looked for by October of this year. There have been 5 baptisms; 12 have been confirmed; there are 140 communicants; there are 63 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,154. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby is Priest in charge.

The encouraging work done at Trinity Mission, Grantwood, continues equally encouraging. This is not only due to the wise and earnest work of the Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, it is due also to the fact that he continues in the work. But few things are so harmful to a Mission or a Parish as continued and rapid changes. The longer he remains the deeper is his influence, and the stronger is his hold on the esteem and affection of the people. There have been 8 baptisms; 11 were confirmed; there are 166 communicants; there are 67 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,982. This Mission will soon be a self-supporting parish.

All that is said of Trinity Mission can be said with equal truth of Grace Mission, Grandview. It is under the same able and faithful leadership. It is no longer an experiment. It was begun in a community which was the most unpromising of any in the State of New Jersey. It has not only made its influence for good felt, it is constantly increasing that influence. Its growth must be slow. But it is growing, and will grow. There have been 5 baptisms; there are 38 communicants; there are 66 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$530.

On Sunday, the 12th of May, I had the honor and pleasure of laying the corner stone of the Mission Chapel of the Nativity, Fairview. This is to be a most attractive building. The total cost will be about \$4,000. One-half of this amount is on hand or in sight. The faithful people of the Mission have been most generous. They had already bought and paid for the two lots upon which the building will stand. They and their friends contributed \$769. towards the building. A "call" from the Bishop's Church Extension Fund



will add greatly to this. Two thousand dollars will be in hand by the time it is needed. The rest will be borrowed in such a way as can be handled by the authorities of the Mission. All praise is given these faithful people. There have been 2 baptisms; one was confirmed; there are 19 communicants; there are 28 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$177. This is still the day of small things, but the dawn of a larger day has come. The Rev'd Rollin Dodd is in charge.

St. James', Ridgefield, has had an encouraging year. It has a debt of \$1,275 remaining on the beautiful new building, but it is so provided for that it will be entirely paid off by the year 1915. There have been 17 baptisms; 3 were confirmed; there are 67 communicants; there are 48 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,038. The Rev'd Rollin Dodd is in charge.

St. Bartholomew's Mission, Hohokus, is also a parochial Mission. It is under the supervision of Christ Church, Ridgewood, the Rev'd P. C. Pearson, Rector. It shows marked increase over one year ago. There have been 7 baptisms; 5 were confirmed; there are 31 communicants; there are 34 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$481.

St. Agnes' Mission, Jersey City, is facing the same discouraging problem I mentioned in my report one year ago: a changing population; the coming of an alien people, adverse circumstances which cannot be overcome. It is a parochial Mission under the charge of, and supported by, St. Mark's Church, Jersey City. Its report is incorporated with that of St. Mark's.

The Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, is increasing in the good work done. This Mission furnishes another illustration of the great advantage in having a good man remain at his post. The Rev'd J. W. Jackson has done this. It also illustrates what a devoted layman can do. Mr. Washburne is indeed his Rector's right hand. The envelope system shows a gain of \$200 over the year before. The final payment of \$350 has been made on the new organ. The Sunday School Easter and Lent Offering was \$125. While there is only an enrollment of 138 scholars in the Public School, there are 117 in the Sunday School, with an average attendance of 90 per cent of the whole. This is truly remarkable. There have

been 14 baptisms; 9 were confirmed; there are 116 communicants; there are 117 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$1,335.

The Mission of St. Clement's, Hawthorne, has a unique distinction. It has been absolutely self-supporting from the very beginning. It has not received help from any source. It is a parochial Mission, yet it has not asked aid from the mother Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson. It has never applied for, and has never received, any financial help from the Board of Missions of the Diocese. In a most self-respecting way it has cared for itself. While not detracting in the slightest from all the Rev'd Mr. Dorwart has done for it, the great credit for this record is due the Rev'd Wm. B. Mawhinney, who has been in charge. His faithfulness has been most commendable. There have been 27 baptisms; 7 were confirmed; there are 109 communicants; there are 240 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$815.

St. Stephen's Mission, Coytesville, had the great misfortune of having the Rev'd Wm. G. Webb, Priest in charge, seriously ill for several months. The Rev'd Mr. Kirwan, Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, was extremely kind. He carried on the services of the Mission, and responded to all calls, during Mr. Webb's illness. Hearty thanks are given him with this. There are thirteen full city lots adjoining the mission property on the South. I have agreed to purchase these for the unpaid taxes and accrued interest. The little which can be given would not be satisfactory for commercial purposes. But as we do not want them for commercial purposes, it will be abundantly good for our purposes. There have been 5 baptisms; 4 have been confirmed; there are 44 communicants; there are 36 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$449.

St. Paul's Mission, Montvale, has had one of the very best years in its history, although it has lost the services of the Rev'd Mr. Garnier, who was Priest in charge. But it has the very devoted and efficient services of Mr. J. Archibald McNulty, a Seminarian, and a Candidate for Holy Orders. He arranges for such priestly administrations as are necessary. There have been 5 baptisms; 15 have been confirmed; there are 45 communicants; there are 67 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$933.

St. John's Mission, Nordhoff, has better and brighter prospects than ever before. Mr. Carl A. H. Stridsberg, who has been Lay Reader for the Mission, has been advanced to the Diaconate. He will now be able to do more for the Mission than ever before. The new Rector of St. Paul's, Englewood, the Rev'd Dr. James, is much interested in the work done here. A decided advance may be looked for in the coming year. There have been 4 baptisms; 9 have been confirmed; there are 42 communicants; there are 63 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$317.

The Mission of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, will be one of the first to be knocking at the door of the Convention for admission as a Parish. It would relieve the Board of Missions now of all help, if it were not for a notable advance made recently. There has been a great need of a rectory. An excellent piece of property, a house and lot, was offered for \$5,000. The offer has been accepted. It was necessary to place a \$3,000 mortgage upon it; the Mission can take care of that. A "call" from the Church Extension Fund has made this most desirable transaction possible. Great interest is being shown in the Mission. The weekly envelope pledges have increased 45 per cent. since January 1st, of this year. The outlook is exceedingly bright, thanks to the energetic leadership of the Rev'd T. Davies, Priest in charge, and the loyal co-operation of the faithful people, who are showing such a willingness to work. There have been 5 baptisms; there are 169 communicants; there are 70 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$2,825.

The Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, is justifying all that was expected of it under the new leadership of Rev. Dr. Berry. The town is a beautiful and growing town. The mission property is large and admirably located. The debt upon it is small. Every prospect is bright and encouraging. There have been 6 baptisms; there are 106 communicants; there are 50 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$2,239.

St. John's Mission, Ramsey, is keeping pace with its twin Mission, that of the Epiphany, Allendale. They are only one mile apart. They are under the charge and leadership of the Rev'd Mr. Jackson. The really beautiful property, the memorial gift of Mr. George Crocker, is kept in excellent repair. The envelope system has increased 40 per cent. since the first of the year. There has

been one baptism; 10 were confirmed; there are 74 communicants; there are 70 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$789.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, continues its excellent and encouraging work. It has one of the best mission properties in the Archdeaconry. It has some of the most faithful workers. The Rev'd Mr. Kirwan is still its able leader in all good works. There have been 9 baptisms; 11 have been confirmed; there are 130 communicants; there are 85 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$704.

Christ Mission, Wortendyke, will become one of the strong Missions of the Diocese. It has been and still is, under the fostering care of St. Paul's, Paterson. It will soon be able to stand alone. The Rev'd Mr. Ehrhard is now the Priest in charge, and good things are expected of him. There have been 2 baptisms; 2 have been confirmed; there are 28 communicants; there are 45 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$625.

St. Stephen's, Delawanna, has failed to send in a report. There is every reason to believe that the results of the past year have been equalled this year. If so, there are 20 communicants; there are 61 in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$500.

#### SUMMARY.

Since my report of last year, the strongest Mission in the Archdeaconry, St. Stephen's, Jersey City, has become a Parish. This takes large figures from the totals. Yet the results have been most encouraging. The highest praise is due Mr. James Barber, of St. Paul's Parish, Englewood, for the most able way in which he has made the Church Extension Fund a success. There have been 229 baptisms; 205 have been confirmed; there are 2,502 communicants; there are 2,046 in the Sunday Schools; the offerings have been \$26,052. All praise is due those who are in charge of these Missions for the excellent work done. There are 28 Missions. The Board of Missions appropriated \$4,185.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,  
*Archdeacon.*

## THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

TO THE RIGHT REVEREND EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.:

The past year was most encouraging in regard to the work in the Archdeaconry of Newark. Progress in Missionary Work is notable under any circumstances, but especially so when the field is limited as in this case. The Missions are practically confined to one County, that of Essex, (Little Falls being just over the border), and are few in numbers; and to be able to record in a single year the admission into union with Convention as a self-supporting Parish, of what was but recently a Mission, the building of a Church in one place, and of a structure which serves as Parish House and Chapel in another, and the beginning of active Church work by the establishment of regular services in a new portion of the field, is something to be proud of, and a credit to the Diocese.

St. Agnes', Little Falls. The faithfulness and energy of the Missionary, the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, in the work here are shown by the fact that he has recently been called to take charge of the Parish at Dover, and we deeply regret the loss of this devoted man from our staff of Missionaries. But, thanks to his efforts, the Mission is in fine shape for his successor. Here is a stone church, worth \$5,000, which is entirely free from debt, in which the services are regularly maintained by an interested congregation. The average attendance at the Morning Service is 80, and that at the Evening Service has grown from 20 (as reported last year) to 65. There have been 6 baptized, and 5 confirmed, and the number of communicants has increased from 109 to 122. There are 60 children in the Sunday School here, and 25 more in the School at Cedar Grove, where the question has been agitated of buying property for a separate Mission. While the Committee of the Board of Missions has not seen its way clear to take this step, the people have begun to prepare for it by attending Lenten Services which the Rev'd Mr. Thomson held in a store that was vacant, and we look for further developments in the near future. In addition to this regular work, the Missionary has held an occasional Afternoon Service at the Essex County Hospital for the Insane, and a Communion Service the first Sunday in each month.

Ascension, Bloomfield. This is the Mission to which we refer as having become a full member of our Diocesan Organization. Having released the last of its former appropriation on January 1, 1911, it became a self-sustaining Parish, and, on application was admitted into union with the Convention last May, and their Lay Deputies were enrolled and took seats, thus setting a fine example to the other Missions of the Diocese, to become independent and release to the Board of Missions just so much more money for Church Extension.

St. Mark's, Forest Hill, has forged ahead by building and occupying a new church on the valuable plot of ground secured the year previous. This Mission is situated in a beautiful residential section of Newark, not far from the Park, and has excellent prospects. The interest and energy of the people will be appreciated when we tell you that they are having built a church costing \$11,500 on land worth \$5,500; the total value of the property thus being \$17,000, on which the mortgage is only \$7,000; for to have done this in so short a time is remarkable. The average attendance at the Morning Service is 75, and the zeal of the Sunday School workers is so marked that the average attendance of pupils is 65 out of a possible 75.

St. John's, Woodside, is an assisted Parish, and it is deserving of note that the only reason why it asks any assistance is because it has given some of its life blood to the above-mentioned Mission. St. John's is the mother Church, the nucleus of St. Mark's consisting of her old parishioners. The establishment of the Mission has taken away from St. John's a number of communicants, and substantial financial aid, serious losses to any Parish; but the people have bravely faced the new situation and redoubled their efforts, and before long we expect to see the Parish on its old footing and able to care for itself. All honor to St. John's for having been willing to make this sacrifice for the cause. There have been 14 baptized, 4 of whom were adults; 11 were confirmed, 5 of whom were adults; and the communicants number 220.

St. Philip's, Newark, is another Parish which receives assistance from the Board, in this case because it ministers to people who have not large resources. During the past year it was handicapped for lack of a Rector, the Rev'd Mr. Paxton having resigned, and just the right man for the place having been hard to find. But by the

coming of the Rev'd Robt. D. Brown to take charge of this work, we believe that the problem has been solved and that St. Philip's has a prosperous year before it. It has an admirable field for work, and the value of the church building and real estate is \$20,000, both of which are free and clear. The average attendance at the Morning Service is 100, at the Evening Service 50, and there is also an average attendance of 50 in the Sunday School. There were 8 baptisms during the year, and the number of communicants last reported was 326. The work is of special interest to us as St. Philip's is the only Episcopal Church for colored people in the City of Newark, and we heartily wish it all success.

St. Alban's, Newark, has recently come under the supervision of the Board, having applied for the first time for an appropriation during the coming year. It has been without a Priest in charge for almost a year, the Rev'd H. Landon Rice, having but lately taken charge, and therefore we cannot give a report for the past year. But the year previous St. Alban's reported 23 baptisms and 7 confirmations, 169 communicants and 160 pupils in the Sunday School, and \$275 had been paid on the rectory mortgage, reducing the original mortgage from \$2,600 to \$375, which is all the debt there is on the rectory.

**Pro-Cathedral, Newark.** Concerning this work we wish to report with greater emphasis what we said of it last year, namely, that the Pro-Cathedral is in a district South-east of the Pennsylvania Station, which has almost totally changed in character since Christ Church, of which it is a development, was started there many years ago. Very few of the old families of the Parish are left, and the neighborhood has become filled with colored people and foreigners, largely Italians. There is a great field here for missionary work, the Parish has a fine stone church and a rectory, but the work is sadly hampered for the lack of a parish house for social gatherings, and until it is provided we cannot discharge our responsibility toward this section of the City. Here is a large and fine piece of church property, valued at \$45,600 on which the whole indebtedness is only \$500. It runs through the entire block, having entrances on both streets, and it needs but a parish house to give it a chance to take advantage of a great opportunity. What are we going to do about it? Surely there is too much money invested here to allow

the work to be crippled for the lack of a little more. Will not some layman come to its aid by giving a substantial contribution which may start the fund for that parish house?

St. George's, Vailsburgh. Concerning this Mission the Missionary says, "It is one of the most hopeful sections because we are not in the drive of the foreign population,—Jews, Italians, Poles, etc. English and Americans are the sort moving in, to small homes in many cases, which they buy by degrees. The main vacant stretch is the mile by two mile space between this and Irvington, which it will be the prerogative of St. George's to care for. I feel sure therefore that our place has a better promise of permanency than some others." The value of the Chapel and land is between \$3,600 and \$4,00, upon which there is no mortgage. The average attendance at the Morning Service has been 42, at the Evening Service, 36, and of the Sunday School 52. There have been 7 baptisms and 6 confirmations and there are 55 communicants on the roll.

The Incarnation, Ampere. This Mission has made astonishing progress. It is only about a year ago that a meeting, to talk over the matter of starting it, was held on a Sunday afternoon at the Columbia School building, and now the Mission has a building admirably adapted for use as a chapel and parish house on the lots generously donated by Miss Cornelia M. Greenley. The Service of dedication was held on Monday evening, May 6th, on which occasion the chapel was well filled by people who manifested the heartiest interest. After the prayers of dedication were read, the Bishop held a Confirmation Service, and the Rev. Mr. Graham presented 9 candidates, 5 of whom were adults, a remarkable class considering how recently the Mission was established. An unusual feature is the familiarity of the congregation with the Church Services, a number of the people being communicants of long standing, so that it seems more like a well-established Parish than a recently formed Mission. Altogether, the Mission begins its work in the new building under the happiest auspices. It took a long while for us to get a footing in Ampere, but the rapid progress has made amends for the delay.

Weequahic Park, South Newark. This is another field about which we are able to make a most favorable report. Under the leadership of the Rev'd H. H. Hadley, St. Paul's, Newark, has



maintained a Sunday School of about 55 members, and a service with a fair average of attendance. The people have been able to support themselves with their present light expenses, and have shown great interest in the work. Last Fall they made an earnest appeal to the Board of Missions to aid them in securing property for a chapel, and in December the Board resolved that one "call" of the Church Extension Fund should be given for that purpose to Weequahic Park, whereupon the people began raising a fund among themselves, and some time ago the Rev'd Mr. Hadley reported that they had about \$650. in hand. There is a very energetic body of men here and we believe that before this year ends they will be in possession of land on which to build.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER,

*Archdeacon of Newark.*

---

N. B.—For any further information on Missionary matters in the Diocese, consult the Index.

## Appendix II

### PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

---

#### Epiphany

#### Allendale

#### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edw. G. Washburne, *Warden*; Charles Weyand, *Clerk*; William W. Pollock, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 98; total number of persons under pastoral care, 275; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 13; total, 14; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 109; admitted, 6; present number, 116; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; other days, 9; total, 117; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 102; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,335.59; total, \$1,335.59.

†EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,299.56; total Parochial, \$1,299.56. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$24.54; total Diocesan, \$24.54. Grand total, \$1,324.10.

During the year the envelope pledges have been increased by \$200; an improvement in that respect of more than 25%.

At Easter, the last payment of \$350, due on the \$1,500 organ was given. In addition thereto, the Sunday School made a Lent offering of \$125.

---

†In all reports, the item "Diocesan Expenses," includes Episcopal Fund, Convention expenses, and Diocesan Missions items.

\*Indicates estimated number.

The Sunday School has increased its enrollment to 117, as compared with a public school enrollment of 138. This however, is a comparison and not an intimation that 117 of the 138 are in the school. Our average attendance has been 90%.

**TRINITY**

Arlington

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Carl S. Smith, *Rector*; Charles J. Dorner, James Naylor, jr., *Wardens*; George L. Rossiter, *Clerk*; Hubert M. Schott, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 329; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,047; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 22; marriages, 10; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 373; admitted, 133; present number, 506; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 18; other days, 35; total, 216; Holy Communion: public, 88; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 32; pupils, 276; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Temporary loan, \$400; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,176.60; total, \$5,576.60.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,199.06; relief of the poor, \$15; for the Sunday School, \$403.38; special repairs and improvements, \$912.52; total Parochial, \$5,529.96. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$134.61; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24.64; total Diocesan, \$160.25. GENERAL: all general objects, \$22.43; total General, \$22.43. Grand total, \$5,712.64.

Four hundred dollars in interest was paid for money loaned on mortgage for purchase of the Parish House.

Of the amount for special repairs and improvements, \$832.73 was spent on the work of remodelling the Parish House.

**CALVARY**

(Pamrapo) Bayonne

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, *Rector*; Elbert Scofield, S. O. Sutton, *Wardens*; H. N. Witherspoon, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 223; total number of persons under pastoral care, 816; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 3; total, 28; confirmed, 23; marriages, 10; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 371; admitted, 49; present number, 420; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 43; other days, 157; total, 353; Holy Communion: public, 118; private, 26; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 215; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly pledges and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,232.79; total, \$3,232.79.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,129.67; relief of the poor, \$5; for the Sunday School, \$111.76; special repairs and improvements, \$273.23; all other parochial objects, \$333.50; total Parochial, \$2,853.16. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$118.58; all other objects within the Diocese, \$17.50; total Diocesan, \$136.08. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$114.20; total General, \$114.20. Grand total, \$3,103.44.

## ST. JOHN'S

Bayonne

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Elbert Burr Taylor, *Rector*; Arthur W. Carr, D. K. Whitaker, *Wardens*; Leoreux Vreeland, *Clerk*; George H. Mettam, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 57; total number of persons under pastoral care, 180; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; marriages, 3; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 118; present number, 118; public services: Sundays, 198; Holy Days, 40; other days, 200; total, 438; Holy Communion: public, 354; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 60; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly pledges, offerings and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,123.05; total, \$2,123.05.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,388.21; relief of the poor, \$10.80; for the Sunday School, \$21.06; special repairs and improvements, \$405.69; all other paro-

chial objects, \$60.01; total Parochial, \$1,885.77. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$105.28; total Diocesan, \$105.28. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$25; foreign, \$15; all other objects, \$92; total General, \$132.00. Grand total, \$2,123.05.

### TRINITY (Bergen Point) Bayonne Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Albert L. Longley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles M. Allen, (New York), *Assistant*; Edward W. Humphreys, Henry C. Coles, *Wardens*; Frank Hallberg, *Clerk*; Henry C. Coles, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 262; total number of persons under pastoral care, 979; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 4; total, 23; confirmed, 18; marriages, 12; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 463; admitted, 2; present number, 464; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 45; other days, 107; total, 316; Holy Communion: public, 122; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 165; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rents.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,021.22; total, \$7,021.22.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,619.40; relief of the poor, \$18; for the Sunday School, \$184.85; total Parochial, \$5,822.25. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$194.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$36.46; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.30; all other objects within the Diocese, \$12.50; total Diocesan, \$252.80. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$145.28; education, \$75; all other general objects, \$170.50; total General, \$390.78. Grand total, \$6,465.83.

A box, valued at \$150, was sent to a missionary in Wyoming. A barrel of groceries and games was sent at Thanksgiving to the Asylum for Blind Children at Summit. Two barrels of clothing were sent to the Mulberry Street Mission in New York.

The Ladies' Auxiliary contributed towards an automobile for the Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, Missionary at Hamburg and Vernon.

**CHRIST CHURCH****Belleville****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles W. Popham, *Rector*; Joseph R. Kingsland, Wm. A. Moore, *Wardens*; Chas. W. Dickenson, *Clerk*; Joseph R. Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 232; total number of persons under pastoral care, *s*; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 14; total, 26; confirmed, 24; marriages, 8; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 143; admitted, 31; present number, 150; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 24; other days, 20; total, 144; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 186; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, small endowment, offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,295.74; total, \$2,295.74.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,638.81; relief of the poor, \$30.25; for the Sunday School, \$83; special repairs and improvements, \$104.30; total Parochial, \$1,856.36. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$152.38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$35.50; total Diocesan, \$187.88. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$42.77; foreign, \$31.20; total General, \$73.97. Grand total, \$2,118.21.

**ZION****Belvidere****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; William L. Anderson, Thomas Payne, *Wardens*; George Boardman, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 24; total number of persons under pastoral care, 44; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriages, 4; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 29; admitted, 1; present number, 29; public services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 12; other days, 15; total, 125; Holy Communion: public, 50; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *s*; pupils, *s*; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$289.80; total, \$289.80.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$233.03; relief of the poor, \$2.85; for the Sunday School, \$6.30; special repairs and improvements, \$20.50; total Parochial, \$262.68. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$8.08; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.55; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.25; total Diocesan, \$11.88. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$12.39; total General, \$12.39. Grand total, \$286.95.

**St. John's**                      **Bergenfield**                      **Bergen Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) J. H. Hedden, *Warden*; John W. Radford, *Clerk*; Harry A. Golding, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 4; total, 15; confirmed, 17; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 106; admitted, 28; present number, 125; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 4; other days, 6; total, 159; Holy Communion: public, 47; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$965.10; total, \$965.10.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$922.69; total Parochial, \$922.69. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$27.41; total Diocesan, \$27.41. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$15; total General, \$15.00. Grand total, \$965.10.

**ASCENSION**                      **Bloomfield**                      **Essex Co.**

The Rev'd William T. Lipton, *Rector*; Arthur B. Albertis, John R. Wilde, *Wardens*; Arthur W. Graham, *Clerk*; Louis A. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, 340; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 6; total, 18; confirmed, 18; marriages, 7; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 94; admitted, 18; present number, 115; public services:

Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 15; other days, 30; total, 203; Holy Communion: public, 76; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 87; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,770.39; total, \$2,770.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,484.40; relief of the poor, \$10; for the Sunday School, \$151; special repairs and improvements, \$346.54; total Parochial, \$1,991.94. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$89.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$22; total Diocesan, \$121.84. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$118; total General, \$118.00. Grand total, \$2,231.78.

### CHRIST CHURCH Bloomfield & Glen Ridge Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D. C. L., *Rector*; The Rev'd George G. Daland, *Assistant Minister*; Thaddeus S. Genin, Wm. H. Sayre, *Wardens*; George W. Hulsart, *Clerk*; Frederick Webster, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 400; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants, 13; adult, 1; total, 14; confirmed, 60; marriages, 7; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 655; admitted, 100; present number, 735; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 25; other days, 90; total, 335; Holy Communion: public, 124; private, 8; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 25; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, free-will offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,544.63; total, \$15,544.63.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,018.86; relief of the poor, \$270.50; for the Sunday School, \$166.01; special repairs and improvements, \$359.12; all other parochial objects, \$1,849.28; total Parochial, \$9,663.77. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$426.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows'



and Orphans' Funds, \$112.04; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$36.67; all other objects within the Diocese, \$167.95; total Diocesan, \$743.44. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$1,800.67; all other general objects, \$118.14; total General, \$1,918.81. Grand total, \$12,326.02.

During the year a memorial window has been placed in the Church. Work is about to be commenced on a choir-room, to connect with the church and parish house. This will cost about \$5,000. Most of the money is in hand.

### ST. JOHN'S                      Boonton                      Morris Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, *Rector*; Charles A. Norris, F. W. Lobdell, *Wardens*; E. B. Smedes, *Clerk*; \_\_\_\_\_, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 150; total number of persons under pastoral care, 360; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 3; total, 12; confirmed, 13; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 160; admitted, 16; present number, 158; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 31; other days, 86; total, 281; Holy Communion: public, 149; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 52; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,250.88; total, \$2,250.88.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,819.27; relief of the poor, \$114; for the Sunday School, \$47.92; all other parochial objects, (on debt), \$44.50; total Parochial, \$2,025.69. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$111.85; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.65; total Diocesan, \$120.50. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$90.60; education, \$15; total General, \$105.60. Grand total, \$2,251.79.

During the early Spring the exterior of the church and rectory was painted at a cost of \$225. The Women's Parish Aid paid the entire cost.

At a special meeting in April the members of the Vestry personally assumed the responsibility of an obligation amounting to about \$500; thus freeing the Parish from debt.

**St. Paul's****Butler****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, *Missionary*; R. Frank Treweeke, *Warden*; Frank Hosking, *Clerk*; Herbert Kingsland, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 2; present number, 42; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 1; total, 105; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 10; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$334.03; total, \$334.03.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$417.30; special repairs and improvements, \$5; total Parochial, \$422.30. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$9.66; total Diocesan, \$9.66. Grand total, \$431.96.

**St. Paul's****Chatham****Morris Co.**

The Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen, *Missionary*; Frank L. Moore, *Warden*; James H. Baker, *Clerk*; F. W. Dusenberry, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 38; total number of persons under pastoral care, 114; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 2; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 45; admitted, 8; present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 63; Holy Days, 6; other days, 12; total, 81; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$819.07; total, \$819.07.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$704.18; for the Sunday School, \$30; total Parochial, \$734.18. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$35.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$6.97; total Diocesan, \$42.16. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$15; total General, \$15.00. Grand total, \$791.34.

**St. Peter's****Clifton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, *Minister in charge*; Albert D. Cheston, *Warden*; William M. Ferber, *Clerk*; Frederick W. Herington, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 90; total number of persons under pastoral care, 325; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 5; total, 15; confirmed, 3; marriages, 8; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 84; admitted, 15; present number, 99; public services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 7; other days, 19; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 106; number of free sittings in church, 108; method of parish support: envelope and special.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,929.64; total, \$1,929.64.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$957.07; for the Sunday School, \$5.45; special repairs and improvements, \$492.95; all other parochial objects, (on a/c of mortgage), \$224.94; total Parochial, \$1,680.41. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$32.42; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5; total Diocesan, \$37.42. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$26.78; total General, \$26.78. Grand total, \$1,744.61.

**St. Stephen's****Coytesville****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd William G. Webb, *Missionary*, \_\_\_\_\_, *Warden*; Jacob Bauer, *Clerk*; A. R. Conover, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 32; total number of persons under pastoral care, 129; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 1; present number, 44; public services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 3; other days, 1; total, 80; Holy Communion: public, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 36; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$449.79; total, \$449.79.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$298.60; for the Sunday School, \$12.66; special repairs and improvements, \$129.41; total Parochial, \$440.67. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$11.21; total Diocesan, \$11.21. **GENERAL:** all general objects, (at discretion), \$9.52; total General, \$9.52. Grand total, \$461.40.

**St. Stephen's**

Delawanna

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Henry B. Todd, *Minister in charge*; F. Engelbert Lilienthal, *Clerk*; Lewis L. Walters, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 4; total, 10; confirmed, 14; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 15; admitted, 14; present number, 24; public services: Sundays, 43; total, 43; Holy Communion: public, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pledge system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$540.85; total, \$540.85.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$502.82; total Parochial, \$502.82. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$8.28; total Diocesan, \$8.28. Grand total, \$511.10.

**ST. JAMES'**

Delaware

Warren Co.

(See St. James', Knowlton.)

**ST. JOHN'S**

Dover

Morris Co.

The Rev'd James A. McCleary, *Rector*; Frederick W. Batten, *Wardens*; Frederick W. Batten, *Clerk*; M. Munson Searing, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 185; total number of persons under pastoral care, 460; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 3; total, 16; confirmed, 9; marriages, 8; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 273; admitted, 9; present number, 281; public services: Sun-

days, 157; Holy Days, 12; other days, 64; total, 233; Holy Communion: public, 71; private, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 130; number of free sittings in church, 300; method of parish support: subscriptions and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,217.60; total, \$4,217.60.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,646.90; relief of the poor, \$70; for the Sunday School, \$82; special repairs and improvements, \$44.70; endowments, \$508.59; all other parochial objects, \$1,095; total Parochial, \$4,447.19. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18; all other objects within the Diocese, \$10; total Diocesan, \$78.00. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$80; total General, \$80.00. Grand total, \$4,605.19.

Included in the above report is the bequest of \$500, from the estate of Mrs. Laura Jackson McCarty, for the Endowment Fund.

The Rev'd James A. McCleary has resigned the rectorship; and has become Diocesan Archdeacon and General Missionary. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson became Rector on May 9, 1912.

## CHRIST CHURCH East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, *Rector*; Walter D. Grand Charles B. Yardley, *Wardens*; William M. Farrar, *Clerk*; DeWitt Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 380; total number of persons under pastoral care, 850; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 2; total, 24; confirmed, 17; marriages, 14; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 670; admitted, 38; present number, 650; public services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days and other days, 115; total, 307; Holy Communion: public, 155; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 148; number of free sittings in church, 3; method of parish support: pew-rents and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$16,268.05; total, \$16,268.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,991.65; relief of the poor, \$562; all other parochial ob-

jects, (paid on mortgage), \$6,448.02; total Parochial, \$17,001.67. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$517.82; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$65.84; all other objects within the Diocese, \$195; total Diocesan, \$778.66. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$691.36; all other general objects, \$22; total General, \$713.36. Grand total, \$18,493.69.

### Incarnation (Ampere) East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, *Missionary*; Louis C. Geils, *Warden*; William Wyman, *Clerk*; C. W. Startzman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 64; total number of persons under pastoral care, 191; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 4; total, 8; confirmed, 9; burials, 4; communicants: admitted, 41; present number, 41; public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 11; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 41; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly offerings through envelopes and open plate offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$545.25; total, \$545.25.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$436.63; for the Sunday School, \$34.43; total Parochial, \$471.06. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1.10; total Diocesan, \$7.10. **GENERAL:** Sunday School offering for Missions, (applying on apportionment), \$10.87; total General, \$10.87. Grand total, \$489.03.

The new chapel has been built and furnished, ready for use, at an approximate cost of \$4,500. The first service was held in it on Palm Sunday. It was dedicated by the Bishop of the Diocese on May 6, 1912.

### ST. AGNES' East Orange Essex Co.

The Rev'd Dwight W. Graham, *Rector*; Edward O. Stanley, W. A. Robertson, *Wardens*; W. B. Griffin, *Clerk*; H. W. Lewis, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*130; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 5; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 200; admitted, 9; present number, \*150; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 34; other days, 24; total, 186; Holy Communion: (from Oct. 22, 1911), public, 43; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 86; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelopes and open plate offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,090; total, \$2,090.00.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,375; special repairs and improvements, \$100; total Parochial, \$2,475.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$119.92; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27.20; total Diocesan, \$147.12. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$37.55; foreign, \$2; all other general objects, \$73.50; total General, \$113.05. Grand total, \$2,735.17.

## ST. PAUL'S

East Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd William P. Taylor, *Rector*; Frederick R. Pilch, Walter Kerr, *Wardens*; William L. Griffin, *Clerk*; George H. Squire, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 210; total number of persons under pastoral care, 750; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 5; total, 18; confirmed, 20; marriages, 9; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 350; admitted, 10; present number, \*360; public services: Sundays, 156; each Holy Day, and on Fridays; Holy Communion: public, each Sunday, (twice on first of month); private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelopes and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,928.26; total, \$6,928.26.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,668.13; relief of the poor, \$20.28; for the Sunday School,

\$291.66; special repairs and improvements, \$532.10; all other parochial objects, \$386.52; total Parochial, \$4,898.69. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$184.61; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.18; all other objects within the Diocese, \$134.95; total Diocesan, \$333.74. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$260; total General, \$260.00. Grand total, \$5,492.43.

**Grace Chapel****East Rutherford****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; George C. Wurster, *Clerk*; Charles F. Hallett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 184; total number of persons under pastoral care, 452; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; confirmed, 14; marriages, 10; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 172; admitted, 30; present number, 202; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 12; other days, 30; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledge.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$961.11; total, \$961.11.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$772.59; relief of the poor, \$4.78; for the Sunday School, \$47.33; total Parochial, \$824.70. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$25.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.14; total Diocesan, \$34.02. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$35; total General, \$35.00. Grand total, \$893.72.

This Chapel is within the limits of Grace Church Parish, Rutherford.

This year the Ladies' Aid have paid off a debt for repairs to the original building, prior to 1909, amounting to \$175.

At Easter, the Sunday School sent 195 fresh eggs to Christ Hospital.



**MEDIATOR                      Edgewater                      Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Rector*; Frederick W. Winterburn, George A. Carleton, *Wardens*; Geo. A. Carleton, *Clerk*; F. W. Winterburn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, 220; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 3; marriages, 6; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 83; admitted, 4; present number, 78; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 6; other days, 7; total, 77; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 90; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,482.58; total, \$1,482.58.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,070.72; for the Sunday School, \$62.71; special repairs and improvements, \$5.53; all other parochial objects, \$88.10; total Parochial, \$1,227.06. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$44.64; total Diocesan, \$44.64. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$60.46; total General, \$60.46. Grand total, \$1,332.16.

**ST. PAUL'S                      Englewood                      Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Assistant*; William E. Tillinghast, George W. Betts, *Wardens*; Arthur S. Cookman, *Clerk*; Robert C. Hill, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,300; baptisms: infants, 22; adult, 1; total, 23; confirmed, 20; marriages, 6; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 628; admitted, 20; present number, 648, (693 including Nordhoff); public services: Sundays, 206; Holy Days, 48; other days, 69; total, 323; Holy Communion: public, 110; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; number of free sittings in church, 70; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system and parish offering.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$13,451.68; total, \$13,451.68.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,896.59; relief of the poor, \$209.29; for the Sunday School, \$250; interest on bonds, \$170; purchase of rectory bonds, \$729.44; total Parochial, \$12,255.32. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$515.35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$72.89; total Diocesan, \$588.24. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$654.76; all other general objects, \$484.33; total General, \$1,139.09. Grand total, \$13,982.65.

A bequest of \$3,000 for a rood-screen does not appear in the financial report; but will appear in that of next year.

Subjoined will be found report of St. John's, Nordhoff, a Chapel of St. Paul's.

### St. John's Chapel

### Nordhoff

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Fleming James, Ph. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Carl A. H. Stridsberg, *Minister*.

Families and parts of families, 56; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; confirmed, 9; communicants: number last reported, 62; admitted, 10; present number, 48; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 1; other days, 7; total, 104; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 63; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and general offering.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,010.54; total, \$1,010.54.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$615.19; special repairs and improvements, \$500; total Parochial, \$1,115.19. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$11.04; total Diocesan, \$11.04. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$13.65; total General, \$13.65. Grand total, \$1,139.88.

### ST. PETER'S

### Essex Falls

### Essex Co.

The Rev'd R. W. E. Merington, *Rector*; Howard M. Cook, A. Lawrence Pierson, *Wardens*; A. Lawrence Pierson, *Clerk*; Howard M. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 48; total number of persons under pastoral care, 148; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 4; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 87; admitted, 8; present number, 95; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 30; other days, 18; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 78; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: subscriptions, Sunday offertories, special collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,839.76; total, \$1,839.76.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,966.08; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, \$138.59; total Parochial, \$2,154.67. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$90.95; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$28.66; total Diocesan, \$119.61. Grand total, \$2,274.28.

### Nativity

### Fairview

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, *Missionary*; John W. Bell, *Warden*; John H. Greif, *Clerk*; John Jackson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 23; total number of persons under pastoral care, 98; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 1; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 18; admitted, 1; present number, 19; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 1; other days, 11; total, 76; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 24; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings and grant from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$177.97; total, \$177.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries and rents, \$138; for the Sunday School, \$23.92; total Parochial, \$161.92. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$6.05; total Diocesan, \$6.05. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$177.97.

This report does not include the Building Fund, which at this writing (May 15, 1912) amounts to \$1,269.87.

The cornerstone of the new Chapel was laid on May 12th. The work is very encouraging; the interest general; and the people active.

### Good Shepherd                      Fort Lee                      Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, *Missionary*; Carl Richter, *Warden and Clerk*; George F. Burdett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 74; total number of persons under pastoral care, 280; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 151; admitted, 11; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 6; other days, 6; total, 70; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 78; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions.

#### RECEIPTS—*s.*

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$320.20; for the Sunday School, \$46.14; special repairs and improvements, \$225; total Parochial, \$591.34. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$19.74; total Diocesan, \$19.74. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$40; total General, \$40.00. Grand total, \$651.08.

### Holy Innocents'                      Garfield                      Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Wm. G. Bentley, *Rector*; William H. Steegar, *Clerk*; Clarence Hampson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 36; total number of persons under pastoral care, 127; confirmed, 8; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 65; admitted, 8; present number, 69; public services: Sundays, 121; Holy Days, 6; other days, 7; total, 134; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 48; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$513.20; total, \$513.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$353.66; for the Sunday School, \$28.65; all other parochial objects, \$119; total Parochial, \$501.31. GENERAL: Missions, general, (S. S.), \$10.25; total General, \$10.25. Grand total, \$511.56.

Grace

Grandview

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, 49; total number of persons under pastoral care, 182; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; marriages, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 28; admitted, 10; present number, 38; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 1; other days, 6; total, 59; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 66; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes and entertainments.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, (rent), \$41.50; income from offerings and other sources, \$530.81; total, \$572.31.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$239.89; relief of the poor, \$1.50; for the Sunday School, \$49.90; special repairs and improvements, \$143.90; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$180; total Parochial, \$615.19. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$12.36; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3.76; total Diocesan, \$16.12. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$63.87; total General, \$63.87. Grand total, \$695.18.

The apparent deficit is covered by \$100 appropriation from Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trinity

Grantwood

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Edwin T. Lewis, *Missionary*; S. Wood McClave, *Warden*; R. P. McClave, *Clerk*; George W. von Osthoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 111; total number of persons under pastoral care, 341; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 2; total, 8; con-

firmed, 11; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 143; admitted, 30; present number, 166; public services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 5; other days, 10; total, 95; Holy Communion: public, 41; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 67; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and entertainments.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,982.69; total, \$1,982.69.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,226.39; for the Sunday School, \$56.16; special repairs and improvements, \$159.27; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$180; total Parochial, \$1,621.82. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$41; all other objects within the Diocese, \$34; total Diocesan, \$75.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$130.41; all other general objects, \$10; total General, \$140.41. Grand total, \$1,837.23.

### **CHRIST CHURCH      Hackensack      Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd A. Peter Tulp, *Rector*; the Rev'd Wm. W. Holley, D. D., *Rector Emeritus*; Henry L. Bruns, William J. Fisher, *Wardens*; Arthur H. Kent, *Clerk*; Wm. J. Fisher, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 300; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*1,000; baptisms: infants, 22; adult, 1; total, 23; confirmed, 28; marriages, 9; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 550; admitted, 12; present number, \*600; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 29; other days, 158; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 103; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 220; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$225; income from offerings and other sources, \$8,290.60; total, \$8,515.60.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$7,442.68; for the Sunday School, \$100; special repairs and improvements, \$931.25; total Parochial, \$8,473.93. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$385.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$150; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$62.20; total

Diocesan, \$597.76. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$461; education, \$25; all other general objects, \$150.07; total General, \$636.07. Grand total, \$9,707.76.

St. Peter's Mission at Rochelle Park worships in the Reformed Church building. There is one celebration of the Holy Communion each month, and Sunday afternoon services are conducted. The mission has enrolled: 30 families; 37 communicants; 107 baptized persons.

**St. James'                      Hackettstown                      Warren Co.**

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest-in-charge*.

Families and parts of families, 45; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*100; infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 88; admitted, 3; present number, 93; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days and other days, 369; total, 577; Holy Communion: public, 335; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$874.83; total, \$874.83.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$883.30; for the Sunday School, \$11.23; special repairs and improvements, \$68; all other parochial objects, \$56.59; total Parochial, \$1,019.12. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.65; total Diocesan, \$10.65. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$7.50; total General, \$7.50. Grand total, \$1,037.27.

The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$1,150.

**ST. MARY'S                      Haledon                      Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., *Rector*; Samuel Rogers, Samuel Fallows, *Wardens*; Henry Dasbach, *Clerk*; Winfield J. Maynard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 185; total number of persons under pastoral care, 550; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 11; total, 21; con-

firmed, 19; marriages, 9; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 195; admitted, 21; present number, 216; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 10; total, 128; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment, annual fair, envelopes, rents, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$177; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,212.32; total, \$4,389.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,085.84; relief of the poor, \$1.00; for the Sunday School, \$73.27; special repairs and improvements, \$1,394.03; all other parochial objects, \$663.26; total Parochial, \$4,217.40. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$100; total Diocesan, \$100.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$50; total General, \$50.00. Grand total, \$4,367.40.

### Good Shepherd

### Hamburgh

### Sussex Co.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, *Missionary*; G. L. Lawrence, *Warden*; Thomas D. Edsall, *Clerk*; \_\_\_\_\_, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 44; total number of persons under pastoral care, 137; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 4; total, 10; confirmed, 2; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 64; admitted, 4; present number, 66; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 12; other days, 42; total, 196; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: endowment, envelopes, appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$208.51; income from offerings and other sources, \$986.57; total, \$1,195.08.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$853.42; for the Sunday School, \$10.03; special repairs and improvements, \$290.83; total Parochial, \$1,154.28. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$44.56; total Diocesan, \$44.56. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$58.25; total General, \$58.25. Grand total, \$1,257.09.



## Christ Chapel

Harrison

Hudson Co.

(See Trinity, Newark.)

## St. John Divine

Hasbrouck Heights

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Thomas Davies, (Nova Scotia), *Minister in charge*;  
George E. Pierce, *Warden*; Isaac B. Beales, *Clerk*; Isaac B. Hall,  
*Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*115; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*400; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 180; admitted, 4; present number, 169; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 28; other days, 66; total, 257; Holy Communion: public, 95; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system, public offerings and other sources.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,825.55; total, \$2,825.55.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,461.24; special repairs and improvements, \$1,646.55; total Parochial, \$3,107.79. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$45.78; total Diocesan, \$45.78. Grand total, \$3,153.57.

The above financial report includes \$600 raised toward the purchase of a new property. The total receipts show a considerable increase over any preceding year in the history of the Mission.

## St. Clement's

Hawthorne

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, *Minister in charge*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 7; total, 27; confirmed, 7; marriages, 4; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 111; admitted, 7; present number, 109; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 24; other days, 73; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$815.58; total, \$815.58.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$467.69; relief of the poor, \$100; for the Sunday School, \$92.41; all other parochial objects, \$201; total Parochial, \$861.10. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$11.73; all other objects within the Diocese, \$21; total Diocesan, \$32.73. **GENERAL**: Missions, foreign, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$898.83.

**Holy Trinity****Hillsdale****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; John W. Kinmonth, *Warden*; Francis R. Fast, *Clerk*; C. Albert Claussen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 25; total number of persons under pastoral care, 60; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 10; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, 8; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 4; total, 69; Holy Communion: public, 19; private, 5; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 31; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$534.69; total, \$534.69.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$405.67; for the Sunday School, \$28.97; total Parochial, \$434.64. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$42.21; total Diocesan, \$42.21. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$4.64; total General, \$4.64. Grand total, \$481.49.

**HOLY INNOCENTS'****Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, *Rector*; the Rev'd Harmon C. St. Clair, *Assistant Minister*; Harry J. Stone, *Clerk*; John H. Groula, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 320; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,200; baptisms: infants: 51; adults, 5; total, 56; con-

firmed, 61; marriages, 22; burials, 27; communicants: number last reported, 427; admitted, 61; present number, 457; public services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 142; other days, 884; total, 1,328; Holy Communion: public, 530; private, 9; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 299; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: Endowment Fund, envelopes and collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$5,903.91; income from offerings and other sources, \$3,089.08; total, \$8,992.99.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,856.07; relief of the poor, \$296.74; for the Sunday School, \$177.96; special repairs and improvements, \$3,123.19; all other parochial objects, \$884.28; total Parochial, \$9,338.24. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$221.27 Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$23.24; total Diocesan, \$262.96. **GENERAL**: all general objects, \$13.17; total General, \$13.17. Grand total, \$9,614.37.

A new sacristy, with accommodations for the clergy, acolytes, and choristers has been built. In its equipment and furnishings it is considered one of the best appointed in the Country.

## **ST. PAUL'S                      Hoboken                      Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, (New York), *Curate*; John H. Cuntz, William H. Atkinson, *Wardens*; Robert D. P. Mount, *Clerk*; J. H. P. Reilly, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 304; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 4; total, 45; confirmed, 31; marriages, 30; burials, 50; communicants: number last reported, 550; admitted, 39; present number, 538; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 44; other days, 75; total, 275; Holy Communion: public, 85; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, Sunday offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,625; total, \$7,625.00.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,410; relief of the poor, \$200; for the Sunday School, \$323; special repairs and improvements, \$300; total Parochial, \$5,233.00. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$638; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$48.69; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50; total Diocesan, \$736.69. **GENERAL:** Missions domestic and foreign, \$289; total General, \$289.00. Grand total, \$6,258.69.

**TRINITY****Hoboken****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Albert E. Taylor, (Huron), *in charge*; Edward H. Horwood, J. W. Rufus Besson, *Wardens*; J. W. Rufus Besson, *Clerk*; C. Alfred Burhorn, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 468; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,400; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 2; total, 33; confirmed, 16; marriages, 33; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 600; admitted, 65; present number, 550; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 55; other days, 100; total, \*322; Holy Communion: public, \*135; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 41; pupils, 325; number of free sittings in church, \*; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,199.20; total, \$8,199.20.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,373.47; relief of the poor, \$36.93; for the Sunday School, \$403.51; special repairs and improvements, \$120; all other parochial objects, \$839.27; total Parochial, \$7,773.18. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$360.04; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.62; total Diocesan, \$385.66. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$306.95; total General, \$306.95. Grand total, \$8,465.79.

Owing to the death of the Rev'd William Bernard Gilpin, late Rector of this parish, the exact number of services cannot be determined.

**St. Bartholomew's****Hohokus****Bergen Co.**

(See Christ Church, Ridgewood.)

**ST. LUKE'S****Hope****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Minister in charge*; George Fitch, Isaac Wildrick, *Wardens*; Lewis C. Beatty, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 13; total number of persons under pastoral care, 30; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 11; admitted, 3; present number, 13; public services: Sundays, 33; total, 33; Holy Communion: public, 7; private, 1; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: endowment and weekly envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$96.89; income from offerings and other sources, \$145.36; total, \$242.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$210.42; relief of the poor, \$2; total Parochial, \$212.42. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$15.18; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.35; total Diocesan, \$19.53. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$8.30; total General, \$8.30. Grand total, \$240.25.

**TRINITY****Irvington****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, *Rector*; Joseph D. Fredericks, Clifford R. Mooney, *Wardens*; John E. Chapman, *Clerk*; Joseph D. Fredericks, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 15; present number, 130; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 16; other days, 19; total, 151; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: weekly pledge and loose offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,635.49; total, \$1,635.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,465.75; total Parochial, \$1,465.75. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$32.74; total Diocesan, \$32.74. Grand total, \$1,498.49.

**ASCENSION****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, *Rector*; William C. Robinson, William J. Purdy, *Wardens*; Alonzo F. Platt, *Clerk*; William C. Robinson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 3; total, 29; confirmed, 51; marriages, 13; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 305; admitted, 72; present number, 340; public services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 30; other days, 24; total, 217; Holy Communion: public, 95; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: voluntary contributions by envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,203.10; total, \$2,203.10.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,105.17; relief of the poor, \$15; for the Sunday School, \$265; special repairs and improvements, \$300; all other parochial objects, \$270; total Parochial, \$2,955.17. Grand total, \$2,955.17.

**GRACE (Greenville)****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, *Rector*; Samuel Ross, Asa J. H. Darr, *Wardens*; Edward W. Waldeck, *Clerk*; Thomas Renwick, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 26; confirmed, 33; marriages, 11; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 318; admitted, 35; present number, 347; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 18; other days, 44; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 225; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,251.23; total, \$4,251.23.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,195.38; relief of the poor, \$22; for the Sunday School,

\$120; special repairs and improvements, \$237.67; all other parochial objects, \$184.94; total Parochial, \$2,759.99. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$134.99; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18; total Diocesan, \$162.99. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$18; foreign, \$18; total General, \$36.00. Grand total, \$2,958.98.

### GRACE (Van Vorst)      Jersey City      Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., *Rector*; the Rev'd Pelham St.G. Bissell, (Long Island), *Assistant*; Benjamin Illingworth, James G. Hasking, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Bennitt, *Clerk*; James G. Hasking, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 382; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*1,000; baptisms: infants, 36; adults, 4; total, 40; confirmed, 26; marriages, 20; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 552; present number, 566; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 34; other days, 22; total, 170; Holy Communion: public, 71; private, 34; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 157; number of free sittings in church, 60; method of parish support: endowments, pledges and duplex envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$555.82; income from offerings and other sources, \$5,205.80; three legacies, \$58,628.88; total, \$64,390.50.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,279.10; relief of the poor, \$138.22; for the Sunday School, \$190.82; special repairs and improvements, \$4,156.31; endowments, \$4,000; all other parochial objects, \$1,615.91; total Parochial, \$14,380.36. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$200.27; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$12; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$44.78; all other objects within the Diocese, \$9.31; total Diocesan, \$266.36. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$200; education, \$155; all other general objects, \$7.26; total General, \$362.26. Grand total, \$15,008.98.

Three legacies were received during the year; of which two were designated for the Endowment Fund. The other was given for the discretionary use of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen. The

benefactor, however, had expressed a wish that the tower should be completed. To this end plans are now being drawn, and the work will soon be undertaken.

The Parish Building will be thoroughly repaired. Any surplus will be added to the Endowment Fund.

### HOLY CROSS

Jersey City

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, *Rector*; James B. F. Ransom, George J. Pickell, *Wardens*; John D. Lane, *Clerk*; J. B. F. Ransom, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 10; total, 12; marriages, 8; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 271; present number, 271; public services: Sundays, 107; every Holy Day; other days, 108; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, 220; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, 500; method of parish support: voluntary contributions through envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,598.31; total, \$3,598.31.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,997.41; for the Sunday School, \$50; special repairs and improvements, \$159; total Parochial, \$3,206.41. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$118; total Diocesan, \$118.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$200; all other general objects, \$8; total General, \$208.00. Grand total, \$3,532.41.

There has been as yet this year no confirmation. The Bishop's visitation having been put off until the Fall.

### ST. JOHN'S

Jersey City (Heights)

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd George D. Hadley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., *Rector Emeritus*; Albert L. Lothridge, George T. Smith, *Wardens*; Albert L. Lothridge, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 1,061; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,738; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 10; total,



53; confirmed, 78; marriages, 27; burials, 42; communicants: number last reported, 1,672; admitted, 139; present number, 1,705; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 21; other days, 67; total, 246; Holy Communion: public, 76; private, 26; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 74; pupils, 665; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and pews rented at one service.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$25,390.39; total, \$25,390.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,938.04; relief of the poor, \$867.76; for the Sunday School, \$2,173.69; special repairs and improvements, \$600; endowments, \$1,041.35; all other parochial objects, \$1,838; total Parochial, \$20,458.84. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$681.84; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$24; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$475; all other objects within the Diocese, \$540.71; total Diocesan, \$1,721.55. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$650; foreign, \$1,850; education, \$260; all other general objects, \$110; total General, \$2,870.00. Grand total, \$25,050.39.

## ST. MARK'S

## Jersey City

## Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*; the Rev'd Edwin E. Knight, (Fond du Lac), *Assistant*; August D. Riley, Vincent Wyatt, *Wardens*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 39; adults, 11; total, 50; confirmed, 25; marriages, 27; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 315; admitted, *x*; present number, 325; public services: Sundays, 340; Holy Days, 40; other days, 650; total, 1,030; Holy Communion: public, 400; private, 125; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—*x*.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,576.74; relief of the poor, \$181.07; for the Sunday School, \$80; special repairs and improvements, \$1,150; endowments,

\$1,000; all other parochial objects, \$270.09; total Parochial, \$5,257.90. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$512.85; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$87; total Diocesan, \$649.85. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$50; foreign, \$177.13; total General, \$227.13. Grand total, \$6,134.88.

### **St. Agnes' Chapel (Lafayette) Jersey City Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, *Rector*.

(Included in report of St. Mark's, Jersey City.)

### **ST. MARY'S Jersey City Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, *Rector*; Charles H. Heywood, Percy A. Gaddis, *Wardens*; Thomas H. Gardner, *Clerk*; Charles H. Heywood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 240; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*700; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 3; total, 16; confirmed, 22; marriages, 15; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 400; admitted, 22; present number, 422; public services: Sundays, 149; Holy Days, 11; other days, 22; total, 182; Holy Communion: public, 74; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 228; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,891.42; total, \$6,891.42.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,910.59; for the Sunday School, \$278.68; special repairs and improvements, \$158.47; all other parochial objects, \$2,535.69; total Parochial, \$5,883.43. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$135.05; total Diocesan, \$135.05. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$30; total General, \$30.00. Grand total, \$6,048.48.

On September 10, 1911, the parish celebrated its 60th anniversary, at which time the mortgage debt was reduced \$4,000.

The Church property has been improved with a new concrete sidewalk and porch. A new pipe organ has been purchased, and will be installed in August.

**ST. PAUL'S****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd William P. Brush, *Rector*; M. Wallace Dixon, *Vreeland Tompkins, Wardens*; M. Wallace Dixon, *Clerk*; Frederick L. Burns, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 170; total number of persons under pastoral care, 500; baptisms: infants, 9; adults, 2; total, 11; confirmed, 7; marriages, 9; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 272; admitted,  $\pi$ ; present number, 273; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 6; other days, 17; total, 161; Holy Communion: public, 61; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 146; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,842.53; total, \$4,842.53.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,122.33; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$325.30; special repairs and improvements, \$405.96; all other parochial objects, \$148.40; total Parochial, \$5,026.99. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$221.90; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$27.79; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24; total Diocesan, \$273.69. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$271.21; all other general objects, \$28.30; total General, \$299.51. Grand total, \$5,600.19.

**ST. STEPHEN'S****Jersey City****Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Sidney E. Sweet, *Rector*; Henry J. Russell, George E. Burns, *Wardens*; Thomas Smith, *Clerk*; M. R. Wilkin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 506; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*1,400; baptisms: infants, 50; adults, 8; total, 58; confirmed, 33; marriages, 18; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 412; admitted,  $\pi$ ; present number, 528; public services: Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 5; other days, 35; total, 166; Holy Communion: public, 43; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 43; pupils, 414; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,001.25; total, \$6,001.25.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,805.38; relief of the poor, \$203.58; for the Sunday School, \$380.05; special repairs and improvements, (Building Fund and Organ Fund), \$1,838.05; all other parochial objects, (including interest on mortgage), \$562.44; total Parochial, \$5,789.50. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$88.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$1.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3; total Diocesan, \$92.10. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$431.22; all other general objects, \$21; total General, \$452.22. Grand total, \$6,333.82.

### ST. JAMES' (Knowlton) Delaware Warren Co.

The Rev'd George H. Young, *Rector*; Wm. H. Hartung, Charles J. Quig, *Wardens*; Charles J. Quig, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 27; total number of persons under pastoral care, 72; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 40; admitted, 1; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 5; other days, 9; total, 66; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 8; number of free sittings in church, 225; method of parish support: envelopes, offerings and endowment.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from property, \$29.70; income from offerings and other sources, \$305.26; total, \$334.96.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$280.22; relief of the poor, \$2.85; for the Sunday School, \$7.50; special repairs and improvements, \$5.25; total Parochial, \$295.82. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$7.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2.95; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.35; total Diocesan, \$13.18. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$23.96; total General, \$23.96. Grand total, \$332.96.

### All Saints' Leonia Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, *Missionary*; H. F. Ahrens, *Warden*; George G. Finch, *Clerk*; Carrol P. Duval, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 94; total number of persons under pastoral care, 240; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 12; marriages, 6; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 125; admitted, 19; present number, 140; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; other days, 14; total, 128; Holy Communion: public, 27; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 61; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,154.05; total, \$1,154.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,071.95; for the Sunday School, \$14.09; special repairs and improvements, \$18.43; total Parochial, \$1,104.47. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$21.87; total Diocesan, \$21.87. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$14.30; total General, \$14.30. Grand total, \$1,140.64.

The Ladies' Guild (St. Katherine's) has \$1,000 towards the Parish House Fund; the Bible Class, \$90. Pledges have been received since May 1st to make the Fund about \$1,600. The Church Extension Fund has promised us a "call", which the Bishop tells us is now worth about \$1,000.

On the strength of this we have borrowed \$3,500 at 5% interest for the much-needed Parish House. The builder has promised to complete it by September 1, 1912.

### St. Agnes'

### Little Falls

### Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, *Missionary*; Sheldon W. Hewins, *Warden*; Monell Sayre, *Clerk*; Harold Cadmus, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 122; total number of persons under pastoral care, 329; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 109; admitted, 17; present number, 122; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 16; other days, 11; total, 167; Holy Communion: public, 61; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 85; number of free sittings in church, 122; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, pledges and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,129.23; total, \$2,129.23.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,691.76; relief of the poor, \$43.29; all other parochial objects, \$253.33; total Parochial, \$1,988.38. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$67.17; total Diocesan, \$67.17. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$18.50; total General, \$18.50. Grand total, \$2,074.05.

In addition to the above report, 8 public services have been held at Cedar Grove, and 14 at the Essex County Hospital. There were 8 celebrations of the Holy Communion at the same institution.

Included in the Sunday School census, are 6 teachers, and 25 pupils at Cedar Grove.

### St. Thomas'

### Lyndhurst

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd August Ahrens, *Minister in charge*; Eric W. Austin, *Clerk*; John S. Leigh, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 74; total number of persons under pastoral care, 183; baptisms: infants, 10; adult, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 11; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 116; admitted, 29; present number, 145; public services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 7; other days, 8; total, 77; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 47; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: weekly pledges.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$478.29; total, \$478.29.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$468.46; relief of the poor, \$2; for the Sunday School, \$15.55; total Parochial, \$486.01. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$28.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$2; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3; total Diocesan, \$33.78. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$14; total General, \$14.00. Grand total, \$533.79.

This chapel is within the limits of Grace Church Parish, Rutherford.

On Christmas Day, 1911, the Guild of St. Helena presented to St. Thomas', a solid silver chalice, costing \$44, raised by the dues and earnings of the little girls of the Guild.

At Easter, St. Mary's Guild gave two handsome glass cruets to complete the communion service of the church.

The Sunday School at Easter sent 99 fresh eggs to Christ Hospital.

## GRACE

Madison

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Joseph N. Blanchard, D. D., *Rector*; W. Regniald Baker, Alfred G. Evans, *Wardens*; Henry G. Pilch, *Clerk*; John J. S. Rutan, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 152; total number of persons under pastoral care, 402; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 8; marriages, 3; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 167; admitted, 16; present number, 180; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 41; other days, 50; total, 229; Holy Communion: public, 72; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 87; number of free sittings in church,  $\infty$ ; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,798.48; total, \$10,798.48.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,734.98; Communion Alms, \$355.90; for the Sunday School, \$138; special repairs and improvements, \$464.87; all other parochial objects, \$3,005.76; total Parochial, \$8,699.51. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$400.01; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$100; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$100; all other objects within the Diocese, \$235.90; total Diocesan, \$835.91. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,233.06; all other general objects, \$30; total General, \$1,263.06. Grand total, \$10,798.48.

## ST. GEORGE'S

Maplewood

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elmer N. Owen, *Rector*; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, *Wardens*; Edgar Zabriskie, *Clerk*; Albert H. Baldwin, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 190; total number of persons under pastoral care, 460; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 5; total, 21; confirmed, 11; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 264; admitted, 20; present number, 287; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 20; other days, 14; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 49; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 160; number of free sittings in church, 136; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,445.09; total, \$8,445.09.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,216.58; special repairs and improvements, \$303.52; all other parochial objects, (building and interest), \$5,042.98; total Parochial, \$8,563.08. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$167.23; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$46; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$54.15; all other objects within the Diocese, \$15; total Diocesan, \$282.38. GENERAL: all general objects, \$300; total General, \$300.00. Grand total, \$9,145.46.

### St. Mark's

### Mendham

### Morris Co.

The Rev'd Levi Johnston, *Missionary*.

Families and parts of families, \*; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*; baptisms: infant, 1; adult, 1; total, 2; confirmed, 9; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 26; admitted, \*; present number, 26; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; other days, 24; total, 84; Holy Communion: public, 63; private, 2; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 12; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offertory and donations.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$762.12; total, \$762.12.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$762.12; all other parochial objects, (interest), \$125; total Parochial, \$887.12. DIOCESAN: all objects within the Diocese, \$5; total Diocesan, \$5.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$5; total General, \$5.00. Grand total, \$897.12.



**ST. STEPHEN'S****Millburn****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, *Rector*; Joshua P. Benedict, Arthur Tepper, *Wardens*; Edward B. Camp, *Clerk*; Hobart L. Benedict, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 78; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 160; admitted, 5; present number, 155; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 12; other days, 30; total, 182; Holy Communion: public, 55; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 45; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes and subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$260; income from offerings and other sources, \$2,052.39; total, \$2,312.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,323.10; for the Sunday School, \$55.01; total Parochial, \$2,378.11. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$32.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$51.09; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$27.35; all other objects within the Diocese, \$5.37; total Diocesan, \$115.87. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$162.53; total General, \$162.53. Grand total, \$2,656.51.

**All Saints'****Millington****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) James E. Bathgate, jr., *Warden*; George Howes Whittle, *Clerk*; D. Howard Nash, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 20; total number of persons under pastoral care,  $x$ ; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 4; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 34; admitted, 4; present number, 32; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 10; other days, 4; total, 66; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 16; number of free sittings in church,  $x$ ; method of parish support: envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$605.40; total, \$605.40.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$556; total Parochial, \$556.00. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$22.52; total Diocesan, \$22.52. Grand total, \$578.52.

**ST. JAMES'                      Montclair (Upper)                      Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Nassau S. Stephens, *Rector*; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, *Wardens*; Franklin M. Elms, *Clerk*; Henry R. Kent, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 225; total number of persons under pastoral care, 680; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; confirmed, 23; marriages, 7; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 354; admitted, 40; present number, 394; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 27; other days, 32; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 112; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 195; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: subscriptions, envelopes, open offerings.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,530.73; total, \$12,530.73.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,803.53; relief of the poor, \$103.87; for the Sunday School, \$100; special repairs and improvements, \$834.95; all other parochial objects, \$311.50; total Parochial, \$6,153.85. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$207.01; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$27.55; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$70.11; all other objects within the Diocese, \$388.59; total Diocesan, \$693.26. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$883.03; all other general objects, \$186.92; total General, \$1,069.95. Grand total, \$7,917.06.

**ST. JOHN'S                      Montclair                      Essex Co.**

The Rev'd John J. Bridges, *Rector*; James Owen, William T. Evans, *Wardens*; Benjamin F. Pabodie, *Clerk*; Alfred E. Forstall, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 64; total number of persons under pastoral care, 250; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; confirmed, 9; marriages, 7; burials, 3; communicants: number last re-

ported, 100; admitted, 30; present number, 140; public services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 18; other days, 32; total, 179; Holy Communion: public, 48; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 76; number of free sittings in church, 22; method of parish support: pew-rents, voluntary subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,075.60; total, \$4,075.60.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,328.79; relief of the poor, \$15; for the Sunday School, \$101.73; all other parochial objects, \$208.81; total Parochial, \$3,654.33. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$155.95; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$4.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$28.80; total Diocesan, \$189.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$165; foreign, \$117; total General, \$282.00. Grand total, \$4,125.58.

## ST. LUKE'S

Montclair

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, *Rector*; the Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, *Assistant*; Dexter N. Force, Edwin A. Bradley, *Wardens*; Bayard Whitehorne, *Clerk*; George I. Wichman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*300; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*900; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20; confirmed, 61; marriages, 15; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 680; admitted, 25; present number, 705; public services: Sundays, 193; Holy Days, 43; other days, 84; total, 320; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 270; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelopes, offertory.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$15,243.60; total, \$15,243.60.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$11,053.69; relief of the poor, \$559.30; for the Sunday School, \$277.73; special repairs and improvements, \$500; all other parochial objects, (including interest on mortgage, taxes on rectory, payment on loan), \$1,774.35; total Parochial, \$14,165.07. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$586.16; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark,

\$73.95; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,270.54; total Diocesan, \$1,930.65. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$1,219.46; foreign, \$994.81; all other general objects, \$833.22; total General, \$3,047.49. Grand total, \$19,143.21.

Five memorial windows, forming one design, were dedicated last Fall. The subject is "The Nativity", and the workmanship is the same as that of the five windows in the western facade, which form "The Transfiguration."

The duplex envelope system was introduced this Spring.

### St. Paul's

### Montvale

### Bergen Co.

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) E. Vernon Smith, *Clerk*; F. C. Ackerman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 224; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 2; total, 5; confirmed, 15; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, 8; present number, 45; public services: Sundays, 82; Holy Days, 4; other days, 5; total, 91; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 110; method of parish support: offerings and duplex envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$933.65; total, \$933.65.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$692.29; for the Sunday School, \$132.12; special repairs and improvements, \$10.32; all other parochial objects, \$15.70; total Parochial, \$850.43. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$25.16; all other objects within the Diocese, \$6; total Diocesan, \$31.16. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$50; total General, \$50.00. Grand total, \$931.59.

### REDEEMER

### Morristown

### Morris Co.

The Rev'd Barrett P. Tyler, *Rector*; the Rev'd Charles B. Scovil, (New York), *Assistant*; John E. Taylor, Francis S. Hoyt, *Wardens*; Charles D. M. Cole, *Clerk*; Oscar B. Smith, jr., *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families \*280; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*900; baptisms: infants, 26; total, 26; confirmed, 28; marriages, 3; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 527; admitted, 41; present number, 612; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 37; other days, 92; total, 305; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, \*; pupils, \*; number of free sittings in church, \*; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system, offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,624.39; total, \$11,624.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,403.48; relief of the poor, \$928.81; for the Sunday School, \$296.69; special repairs and improvements, \$4,521.68; endowments, \$12; all other parochial objects, \$1,555.50; total Parochial, \$16,718.16. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$437.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$225.28; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$82.29; all other objects within the Diocese, \$217.65; total Diocesan, \$962.79. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,182.69; all other general objects, \$135; total General, \$1,317.69. Grand total, \$18,998.64.

## ST. PETER'S

Morristown

Morris Co.

The Rev'd Philemon F. Sturges, *Rector*; the Rev'd Victor W. Mori, *Assistant*; Alfred Mills, Ransom H. Thomas, *Wardens*; Alfred Mills, *Clerk*; Eugene A. Carrell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 398; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,148; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 5; total, 40; confirmed, 25; marriages, 5; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 641; admitted, 35; present number, 670; public services: Sundays, 224; Holy Days, 34; other days, 373; total, 631; Holy Communion: public, 126; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 310; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rents, envelope system.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$24,310.02; total, \$24,310.02.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$14,142.98; relief of the poor, \$710.50; for the Sunday School, \$599.70; special repairs and improvements, \$1,587.61; all other parochial objects, \$4,343.15; total Parochial, \$21,383.94. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$745.40; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$115.34; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3,447; total Diocesan, \$4,307.74. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,962.09; education, \$205; total General, \$2,167.09. Grand total, \$27,858.77.

**St. Peter's****Mt. Arlington****Morris Co.**

(In charge of the Archdeacon.) Miss Rae B. Cook, *Clerk*;  
*Treasurer.*

Families and parts of families, 70; total number of persons under pastoral care, 200; baptisms: infants, 21; total, 21; confirmed, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 22; admitted, 2; present number, 24; public services: Sundays, 61; other days, 1; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: *s.*

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$112.87; total, \$112.87.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$349.45; total Parochial, \$349.45. Grand total, \$349.45.

**CHRIST CHURCH****Newark****Essex Co.**

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of Newark, *Rector*; the Rev'd Frank H. Hallock, *Vicar*; Joseph N. Webb, Robert J. Bennett, *Wardens*; G. Matthew Heitlinger, *Clerk*; Charles H. Baas, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 190; total number of persons under pastoral care, 600; baptisms: infants, 77; adults, 22; total, 99; confirmed, 11; marriages, 5; burials, 100; communicants: number last reported, 301; admitted, 11; present number, 300; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 55; other days, 25; total, 237; Holy Communion: public, 122; private, 28; Sunday School: officers and

teachers, 10; pupils, 95; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,533.05; total, \$1,533.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,202.76; relief of the poor, \$18.43; special repairs and improvements, \$235.71; all other parochial objects, 22.15; total Parochial, \$1,479.05. DIOCESAN: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.51; total Diocesan, \$12.51. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$43.68; total General, \$43.68. Grand total, \$1,535.24.

### The Pro-Cathedral Mission      Newark      Essex Co.

For the report of the City Missionary, *vide*, Newark City Mission Society, Appendix II.

### GRACE      Newark      Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd Morton A. Barnes, and the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, *Assistant Ministers*; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, *Wardens*; William Allison, *Clerk*; Charles S. Webbe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 54; adults, 13; total, 67; confirmed, 52; marriages, 32; burials, 44; communicants: number last reported, 901; admitted, 52; present number, 864; public services: Sundays, 364; Holy Days and other days, 1,095; total, 1,459; Holy Communion: public, 431; Sunday School: officers, teachers, pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$606; income from offerings and other sources, \$9,331.52; total, \$9,937.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$8,121.10; special repairs and improvements, \$549.70; total Parochial, \$8,670.80. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$456.58; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$83.49; all other objects within

the Diocese, \$1,100; total Diocesan, \$1,640.07. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$38.25; all other general objects, \$45.40; total General, \$83.65. Grand total, \$10,394.52.

All items regarding St. Andrew's are entered in this report.

<b>St. Andrew's</b>	<b>Newark</b>	<b>Essex Co.</b>
(Included in Report of Grace, Newark.)		

<b>HOUSE OF PRAYER</b>	<b>Newark</b>	<b>Essex Co.</b>
------------------------	---------------	------------------

The Rev'd John S. Miller, *Rector*; Edward H. Wright, jr., Claude E. Wheatley, *Wardens*; G. Basil Hooper, *Clerk*; Claude E. Wheatley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*350; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*800; baptisms: infants, 44; adults, 2; total, 46; confirmed, 23; marriages, 23; burials, 37; communicants: number last reported, 535; admitted, 36; present number, 547; public services: Sundays, 250; Holy Days, 119; other days, 831; total, 1,200; Holy Communion: public, 403; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 140; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: envelopes and loose offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,347.85; total, \$4,347.85.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,725.52; relief of the poor, \$319.77; for the Sunday School, \$151.64; special repairs and improvements, \$200; all other parochial objects, \$751.33; total Parochial, \$4,148.26. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$102.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$31.03; total Diocesan, \$133.53. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$45; all other general objects, \$25; total General, \$70.00. Grand total, \$4,351.79.

<b>St. Alban's</b>	<b>Newark</b>	<b>Essex Co.</b>
--------------------	---------------	------------------

The Rev'd H. Landon Rice, *Missionary*; James R. Young, *Warden*; Ralph B. Ward, *Clerk*; William Perkins, *Treasurer*.



Families and parts of families, 95; total number of persons under pastoral care, 300; baptisms: infants, 7; adult, 1; total, 8; confirmed, 10; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 169; admitted, 13; present number, 130; public services (from Dec. 3, 1911): Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 25; other days, 25; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 74; Sunday School: officers and teachers, *x*; pupils, *x*; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelope system and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,432.40; total, \$1,432.40.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$939.43; for the Sunday School, \$129.99; special repairs and improvements, \$170.25; total Parochial, \$1,239.67. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.83; total Diocesan, \$33.83. Grand total, \$1,273.50.

Of the 169 names as communicants appearing on the Parish Register, at least 40 have either died, moved away, or have simply *disappeared*. Some among the 130 reported this year are "dormant," having neither attended Church services nor contributed to its support for some time back.

## ST. BARNABAS'

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, *Rector*; James E. Bathgate, sr., Wm. H. Pearson, *Wardens*; William H. Pearson, *Clerk*; Samuel Owen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 201; total number of persons under pastoral care, 568; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 20; marriages, 17; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 279; admitted, *x*; present number, 310; public services: Sundays, *x*; Holy Days, *x*; other days, *x*; total, *x*; Holy Communion: public, *x*; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 188; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: pew-rentals, envelopes, voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,315.28; total, \$5,315.28.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,100; for the Sunday School, \$66.70; special repairs and improvements, \$193.82; all other parochial objects, \$103.66; total Parochial, \$4,464.18. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$165; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$54.66; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$66.65; all other objects within the Diocese, \$51; total Diocesan, \$337.31. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$372.97; education, \$36.25; all other objects, \$50; total General, \$459.22. Grand total, \$5,260.71.

**St. George's (Vailsburgh) Newark Essex Co.**

The Rev'd George J. D. Peters, *Missionary*; Richard F. Stevens, *Warden*; William Murray, *Clerk*; Henry Johnson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 52; total number of persons under pastoral care,  $\infty$ ; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 6; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 56; admitted, 6; present number, 55; public services: Sundays, 147; Holy Days, 41; other days, 11; total, 199; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 65; number of free sittings in church, 75; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$382.25; total, \$382.25.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$340.83; for the Sunday School, \$37.61; special repairs and improvements, \$29; total Parochial, \$407.44. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$14.52; total Diocesan, \$14.52. Grand total, \$421.96.

A lot of land adjoining the present property, 147 feet by 25 feet, has been acquired, chiefly by the energy of the Warden, Mr. Richard F. Stevens.

The Mission indebtedness has been paid, and \$350 realized toward a parish building.

**ST. JAMES' Newark Essex Co.**

The Rev'd T. Percival Bate, *Rector*; John O. Baker, Theodore Corwin, *Wardens*; John O. Baker, *Clerk*; J. P. Clements, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 13; total, 13; confirmed, 6; marriages, 11; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 430; admitted, 26; present number, 418; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 42; other days, 51; total, 235; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 120; number of free sittings in church, 350; method of parish support: envelope subscriptions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,788.90; total, \$6,788.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,298.43; relief of the poor, \$118; for the Sunday School, \$47.39; special repairs and improvements, \$1,638.11; total Parochial, \$7,101.93. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$261.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$63.02; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$47.13; total Diocesan, \$371.21. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$268.95; total General, \$268.95. Grand total, \$7,742.09.

The enlargement and practical re-building of the Parish House is contemplated for some time during the present year.

## ST. JOHN'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Rowland S. Nichols, *Rector*; George Biller, Henry R. Linderman, *Wardens*; Herbert S. Greenwood, *Clerk*; J. Blake Hutchings, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 118; total number of persons under pastoral care, 375; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 4; total, 14; confirmed, 11; marriages, 7; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 206; admitted, 6; present number, 220; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 35; other days, 48; total, 237; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, pledges, open offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,532.05; total, \$3,532.05.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,211.98; relief of the poor, \$20; special repairs and improvements, (new organ, \$900), \$1,005.13; all other parochial objects, \$58.10; total Parochial, \$3,295.21. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$148.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$12; total Diocesan, \$185.50. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$31; total General, \$31.00. Grand total, \$3,511.71.

**St. Mark's (Forest Hill) Newark Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Albert W. H. Thompson, *Minister in charge*; Charles E. S. Thorn, *Wardens*; Wm. L. F. Hardham, *Clerk*; J. Leslie Thompson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 120; total number of persons under pastoral care, 315; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 72; admitted, 38; present number, 110; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 1; other days, 20; total, 73; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 110; number of free sittings in church, 140; method of parish support: regular envelope subscriptions, open alms.

**RECEIPTS—**Income from offerings and other sources, \$8,977.95; total, \$8,977.95.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,338.22; special repairs and improvements, (including furnishings), \$1,217.08; interest, \$461.26; all other parochial objects, (paid on lot and building), \$13,755.14; total Parochial, \$16,771.70. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$62.56; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12; all other objects within the Diocese, \$12.05; total Diocesan, \$91.61. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$34; all other general objects, \$9.50; total General, \$43.50. Grand total, \$16,906.81.

In the receipts is included \$6,185.09 contributed for the Building Fund, and \$1,046.50 for furnishings.

On the Fifth Sunday in Lent (March 24), 1912, the Bishop dedicated the new Mission building, together with the numerous memorials that have been given. The church is now complete in its

equipment, so that our efforts in the future will be directed to the reduction of the mortgage and the relinquishment of the grant from the Diocesan Board of Missions.

The enumeration of families and communicants are as accurate as can be obtained. Only those families that announced their intention of becoming identified with St. Mark's have been counted; the list of communicants includes only those who are canonically regular.

### ST. MATTHEW'S                      Newark                      Essex Co.

The Rev'd Elliot White, *Rector*; the Rev'd E. Norman Curry, *Vicar*; Charles Koch, Frederick Geiger, *Wardens*; James Clements, *Clerk*; Eugene Wilwerth, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 80; total number of persons under pastoral care, 179; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 4; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 98; admitted, 2; present number, 100; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 42; other days, 52; total, 250; Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 120; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: pledges and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$900; income from offerings and other sources, \$626.37; total, \$1,526.37.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,323.79; for the Sunday School, \$22.19; special repairs and improvements, \$13.85; total Parochial, \$1,359.83. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$22.43; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3; total Diocesan, \$25.43. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$25.14; total General, \$25.14. Grand total, \$1,410.40.

During the past year a parish hall, connected with the church, has been erected.

### ST. PAUL'S                      Newark                      Essex Co.

The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, *Rector*; Thomas E. Sisserson, William Dixon, *Wardens*; George A. Hay, *Clerk*; James F. Sisserson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 530; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,120; baptisms: infants, 36; adults, 6; total, 42; confirmed, 69; marriages, 14; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 702; admitted, 80; present number, 708; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 14; other days, 30; total, 212; Holy Communion: public, 83; private, 19; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 33; pupils, 294; number of free sittings in church, 400; method of parish support: voluntary contributions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,780.20; total, \$7,780.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,737.93; relief of the poor, \$105.68; for the Sunday School, \$237.66; special repairs and improvements, \$468.45; all other parochial objects, (a/c rectory mortgage and interest), \$643.76; total Parochial, \$6,193.48. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$271.29; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$22.70; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$55; all other objects within the Diocese, \$27.84; total Diocesan, \$376.83. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$353.25; total General, \$353.25. Grand total, \$6,923.56.

## ST. PHILIP'S

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Robert D. Brown, (Southern Ohio), *Rector-elect*; Louis A. Sears, Mahlon Kennard, *Wardens*; Frederick H. Davis, *Clerk*; H. Ray DeMund, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, 400; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 326; present number, 326; public services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 3; total, 73; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 50; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: pledges and collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,443.35; total, \$1,443.35.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$932.46; special repairs and improvements, \$18; all other

parochial objects, \$40.50; total Parochial, \$990.96. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$138.40; total Diocesan, \$138.40. Grand total, \$1,129.36.

**ST. STEPHEN'S**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D., *Rector*; Jacob Hoesly, George Linnett, *Wardens*; Charles P. Baldwin, *Clerk*; Henry C. Ward, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 3; total, 23; confirmed, 15; marriages, 28; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 416; admitted, 27; present number, 401; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 59; total, 221; Holy Communion: public, 74; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 31; pupils, 317; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pew-rentals and envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$4,109.61; total, \$4,109.61.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,543; relief of the poor, \$71; for the Sunday School, \$175; total Parochial, \$3,789.00. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$52.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$17; all other objects within the Diocese, \$18; total Diocesan, \$87.50. Grand total, \$3,876.50.

**ST. THOMAS'**

Newark

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis, *Rector*; Owen M. Dawson, William S. Dilworth, *Wardens*; Frederick B. Meeker, *Clerk*; Owen M. Dawson, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 218; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*650; baptisms: infants, 12; total, 12; confirmed, 15; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 205; admitted, 31; present number, 224; public services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 47; other days, 32; total, 248; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 175; number of free sittings in church, 260; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,480.79; total, \$3,480.79.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,089.46; relief of the poor, \$33; for the Sunday School, \$250; all other parochial objects, \$346.81; total Parochial, \$2,719.27. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$95.34; Aged and Infirm Clergy and other Funds, \$25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$54.88; all other objects within the Diocese, \$20; total Diocesan, \$195.22. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$192.35; total General, \$192.35. Grand total, \$3,106.84.

The sum of \$7,500 was received from the sale of the former church property. This has since been expended in the erection of a new parish building, the cost of which will not exceed \$8,500. In addition, the mortgage on the lot has been reduced to \$5,500 by a further payment of \$1,000.

## TRINITY

## Newark

## Essex Co.

The Rev'd Everard P. Miller, *Minister in charge*; the Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Assistant Minister*; John A. Gifford, James Hodge, *Wardens*; Arthur G. Sherman, *Clerk*; John A. Gifford, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 500; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,000; baptisms: infants, 17; adult, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 22; marriages, 17; burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 800; admitted, *x*; present number, \*800; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 18; other days, 100; total, 274; Holy Communion: public, 80; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 23; pupils, 180; number of free sittings in church, *x*; method of parish support: pew-rents.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$2,550; income from offerings and other sources, \$24,296.88; total, \$26,846.88.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$16,955.62; relief of the poor, \$785.49; for the Sunday School, \$95.29; special repairs and improvements, \$2,266; endowments, \$1,420; all other parochial objects, \$1,432; total Parochial,



\$22,954.40. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$765.84; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$103; all other objects within the Diocese, \$552.96; total Diocesan, \$1,421.80. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$2,134.87; total General, \$2,134.87. Grand total, \$26,511.07.

The sudden death of the late Rector makes this report necessarily incomplete.

Subjoined will be found report of the Rev'd W. J. Tilley, Minister in charge of Christ Church, Harrison, a Chapel of Trinity.

### Christ Chapel

### Harrison

### Hudson Co.

The Rev'd William J. Tilley, *Minister in charge*; Arthur E. Hafstrom, *Clerk*; William Engelhard, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*1,200; baptisms: infants, 61; adults, 4; total, 65; confirmed, 33; marriages, 33; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 450; admitted, 3; present number, 459; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, and Festivals; other days, 20; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 7; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 48; pupils, 346; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, (including annual offering from Trinity, Newark, \$420), \$4,051.37; total \$4,051.37.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,463.71; relief of the poor, \$45.99; for the Sunday School, \$429.76; special repairs and improvements, \$118.56; all other parochial objects, \$938.14; total Parochial, \$3,996.16. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$125.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, (with provisions), \$51.27; all other objects within the Diocese, \$31.57; total Diocesan, \$218.77. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$52.25; foreign, \$52.34; total General, \$104.59. Grand total, \$4,319.52.

### CHRIST CHURCH                      Newton                      Sussex Co.

The Rev'd Ernest C. Tuthill, *Rector*; the Rev'd James E. Hall, (Albany), *Assistant*; Richard F. Goodman, Theodore Simonson, *Wardens*; Lester Layton, *Clerk*; Richard F. Goodman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 131; total number of persons under pastoral care, 350; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 6; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 174; admitted, 9; present number, 176; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 40; other days, 113; total, 321; Holy Communion: public, 110; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 73; number of free sittings in church, 50; method of parish support: pew-rents, subscriptions, open collections.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$200.15; income from offerings and other sources, \$3,699.42; total, \$3,899.57.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,484.65; relief of the poor, \$13.15; for the Sunday School, \$33.20; special repairs and improvements, \$1,477.39; total Parochial, \$4,008.39. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$146.17; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$28.07; total Diocesan, \$174.24. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$162.50; total General, \$162.50. Grand total, \$4,345.13.

### St. John's Chapel                      Nordhoff                      Bergen Co. (See St. Paul's, Englewood.)

### HOLY COMMUNION                      Norwood                      Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James A. Weagle, (Nova Scotia), *in charge*; Albert E. Cook, \_\_\_\_\_, *Wardens*; \_\_\_\_\_, *Clerk*; Albert E. Cook, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 22; total number of persons under pastoral care, 104; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 7; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 25; admitted, 9; present number, 34; public services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 6; total, 73; Holy Communion: public, 21; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 28; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: *s.*

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$500; income from offerings, and other sources, \$483.29; total, \$983.29.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$967.10; total Parochial, \$967.10. Grand total, \$967.10.

The Rev'd J. A. Weagle, of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, has been in charge of this parish. He has resigned, to take effect September 1, 1912.

## GRACE

## Nutley

## Essex Co.

The Rev'd Douglas Matthews, *Rector*; H. L. Fenton, Frederic Davis, *Wardens*; George B. Douglas, *Clerk*; Frederic Davis, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 130; total number of persons under pastoral care, 650; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 3; total, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 390; admitted, 21; present number, \*300; public services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 18; other days, 50; total, 178; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 200; number of free sittings in church, none; method of parish support: rented pews and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,174.52; total, \$5,174.52.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,132.09; relief of the poor, \$25; special repairs and improvements, \$731.85; all other parochial objects, \$184.70; total Parochial, \$4,073.64. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$150.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$50.20; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$13.03; total Diocesan, \$213.61. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$236.73; total General, \$236.73. Grand total, \$4,523.98.

## Annunciation

## Oradell

## Bergen Co.

The Rev'd William K. Berry, D. D., *Missionary*; Asahel Chapin, *Warden*; W. A. P. Hennigar, *Clerk*; Upson M. Van Varick, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 75; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*300; baptisms: infants, 5; adult, 1; total, 6; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 97; admitted, 9; present number, 106; public services: Sundays, 68; Holy Days, 23; other days, 7; total, 98; Holy Communion: public, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,239.71; total, \$2,239.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,378.32; for the Sunday School, \$47.43; special repairs and improvements, \$167.35; all other parochial objects, (interest on bond and mortgage), \$150; total Parochial, \$1,743.10. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$56.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$6; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3; total Diocesan, \$65.90. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$31.50; total General, \$31.50. Grand total, \$1,840.50.

As far as the Church services are concerned, the report submitted only covers from October 15, 1911; no previous record being available.

The Young Peoples Society supplied the funds for new gutters and leaders; the Sunday School for painting the church; the Women's Guild for the interest on the mortgage. In addition to the above, the Women's Guild and the Young Peoples Society have made generous contributions toward carrying on the work.

## ALL SAINTS'

Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, *Rector*; John B. Van Wagenen, Robert N. Drew, *Wardens*; William J. Smith, *Clerk*; Charles K. Farrington, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 12; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 251; admitted, \*; present number, 152; public services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 50; other days, 372; total, 632; Holy Communion: public,

274; private, *x*; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 103; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$860; income from offerings and other sources, \$4,297.35; total, \$5,157.35.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,709.91; for the Sunday School, \$84.71; all other parochial objects, \$1,860.75; total Parochial, \$4,655.37. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$147.71; total Diocesan, \$147.71. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$69.51; education, \$12; all other general objects, \$55; total General, \$136.51. Grand total, \$4,939.59.

In the item "other Parochial objects," \$1,495 of this amount was for the payment of debts. The Parish is now without current expense debt, for the first time in *many months*. Next year we hope to do more for "outside the parish work." This was impossible until we had paid off current expense debts.

## GRACE

## Orange

## Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, *Assistant*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Curate*; William M. Franklin, Jay C. Young, *Wardens*; William M. Franklin, *Clerk*; Jay C. Young, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, 3,000; baptisms: infants, 55; adults, 4; total, 59; confirmed, 64; marriages, 15; burials, 43; communicants: number last reported, 1,200; admitted, 48; present number, 1,200; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days and other days, 139; total, 299; Holy Communion: public, 136; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 59; pupils, 452; number of free sittings in church, few; method of parish support: rented pews.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, (endowment), \$10,000; income from offerings and other sources, \$22,892.93; total, \$32,892.93.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$13,636.04; relief of the poor, \$1,908.48; for the Sunday School, \$246.35; endowments, \$10,000; all other parochial objects,

(Epiphany Mission), \$3,000; total Parochial, \$28,790.87. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$1,178.78; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$217.50; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,173.28; total Diocesan, \$2,569.56. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$3,470.08; total General, \$3,470.08. Grand total, \$34,830.51.

In addition to the above report, 82 services have been held at the House of Good Shepherd, and Memorial Hospital.

Subjoined is the report of Epiphany Mission, Orange, a Chapel of Grace Church.

### Epiphany

### Orange

### Essex Co.

The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, *Rector*; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, *Minister*; Theo. McCurdy Marsh, Thomas H. Johnson, *Treasurers*.

Families and parts of families, 95; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 6; total, 13; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 130; admitted, 2; present number, 125; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 12; other days, 72; total, 243; Holy Communion: public, 100; private, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 100; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and plate offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,731.86; total, \$1,731.86.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,173.98; relief of the poor, \$114.50; for the Sunday School, \$43.81; special repairs and improvements, \$82.10; total Parochial, \$1,414.39. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$57.82; total Diocesan, \$57.82. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$100; total General, \$100.00. Grand total, \$1,572.21.

Since May 1st, the Bishop has confirmed thirteen persons, and \$500 has been paid on the mortgage principal of \$5,000. The record of these items will appear in next year's report.

**ST. MARK'S****Orange****Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D. D., *Rector*; Wm. Read Howe, John D. Everitt, *Wardens*; Stephen W. Williams, *Clerk*; Wm. R. Howe, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 250; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*725; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 2; total, 23; confirmed, 34; marriages, 9; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, (revised), 520; admitted, 37; present number, 556; public services: Sundays, 201; other days, 614; total, 815; Holy Communion: public, 157; private, 25; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, not fixed; method of parish support: pew-rents and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$2,789.04; income from offerings and other sources, \$7,976.86; total, \$10,765.90.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,243.75; relief of the poor, \$291.30; for the Sunday School, \$118.01; endowments, \$2,693.80; all other parochial objects, \$74.10; total Parochial, \$9,420.96. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$316.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$33.87; all other objects within the Diocese, \$412; total Diocesan, \$765.07. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$394.51; all other general objects, \$48.19; total General, \$442.70. Grand total, \$10,628.72.

The Bishop of the Diocese informs the Rector of the receipt of \$500 for the endowment of the Episcopate from parishioners of St. Mark's Church, Orange. This amount is not embodied in the above Financial Statement because it did not pass through the hands of the Rector or the Treasurer of the Parish.

**St. George's****Passaic****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., *Missionary*; Walter Berridge, *Warden*; John S. Strange, *Clerk*; S. Russell Moyer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 106; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*315; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 7; total, 19; confirmed, 12; marriages, 2; burials, 8; communicants: number last

reported, 131; admitted, 18; present number, 146; public services: Sundays, 116 Days, 16; other days, 6; total, 138; Holy Communion: public, 42; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 115; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: duplex envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,632.54; total, \$1,632.54.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,339.35; special repairs and improvements, \$256.85; total Parochial, \$1,596.20. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$37.62; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.64; total Diocesan, \$43.26. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$25.54; foreign, \$9; total General, \$34.54. Grand total, \$1,674.00.

## ST. JOHN'S

Passaic

Passaic Co.

The Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, *Rector*; George MacLagan, Frank B. Corey, *Wardens*; Edward H. Neary, jr., *Clerk*; P. H. Blodgett, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 306; total number of persons under pastoral care, 956; baptisms: infants, 17; adult, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 10; marriages, 11; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 548; admitted, 47; present number, 539; public services: Sundays, 215; Holy Days, 95; other days, 227; total 537; Holy Communion: public, 149; private, 24; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 170; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,818.51; total, \$6,818.51.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,344.36; relief of the poor, \$248.06; for the Sunday School, \$136.70; special repairs and improvements, \$260.53; all other parochial objects, \$930; total Parochial, \$5,919.65. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$231.17; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$22.32; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$19.61; all other objects within the Diocese, \$205.21; total Diocesan, \$478.31. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$325.67; all other general objects, \$27.18; total General, \$352.85. Grand total, \$6,750.81.



## HOLY COMMUNION      Paterson      Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George M. Dorwart, *Rector*; the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, *Curate*; James H. White, James H. Slater, *Wardens*; William W. Welch, *Clerk*; Josiah J. Bailey, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 3; total, 19; confirmed, 11; marriages, 7; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 499; admitted, 13; present number, 491; public services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 37; other days, 128; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 115; private, 22; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 21; pupils, 300; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,171.69; total, \$5,171.69.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,624.90; relief of the poor, \$175; for the Sunday School, \$198; special repairs and improvements, \$185.61; all other parochial objects, \$1,800.09; total Parochial, \$4,983.60. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$120.14; all other objects within the Diocese, \$27; total Diocesan, \$147.14. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$20.95; total General, \$20.95. Grand total, \$5,151.69.

## ST. LUKE'S      Paterson      Passaic Co.

The Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, *Rector*; George M. McClean, Charles Barton, *Wardens*; Robert D. Bowman, *Clerk*; William Brown, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 154; total number of persons under pastoral care, 468; baptisms: infants, 16; total, 16; confirmed, 24; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 171; admitted, 24; present number, 185; public services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 6; other days, 15; total, 113; Holy Communion: public, 53; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 150; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: monthly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,273.58; total, \$1,273.58.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,359.65; for the Sunday School, \$175; special repairs and improvements, \$200; total Parochial, \$1,734.65. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$55.28; total Diocesan, \$55.28. Grand total, \$1,789.93.

**ST. MARK'S****Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, *Rector*; Charles Crane, Thomas B. Shorrock, *Wardens*; Elias J. Marsh, *Clerk*; Harry Lee *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, \*200; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 2; total, 27; confirmed, 22; marriages, 13; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 590; admitted, 24; present number, 578; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 5; other days, 10; total, 143; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 227; number of free sittings in church, 40; method of parish support: pew-rents and weekly envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,492.68; total, \$5,492.68.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,724.51; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$145; special repairs and improvements, \$50.66; all other parochial objects, \$776.35; total Parochial, \$3,721.52. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$160.18; total Diocesan, \$160.18. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$65.80; foreign, \$6; total General, \$71.80. Grand total, \$3,953.50.

**ST. PAUL'S****Paterson****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, *Rector*; the Rev'd William H. Watts, *Curate*; James Johnston, William J. Lockwood, *Wardens*; Samuel S. Evans, *Clerk*; William J. Lockwood, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 600; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*3,000; baptisms: infants, 73; adults, 11; total, 84; confirmed, 100; marriages, 43; burials, 80; communicants: number last reported, 1,331; admitted, 100; present number, 1,431; public

services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 72; other days, 74; total, 317; Holy Communion: public, 105; private, 18; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 97; pupils, 1,111; number of free sittings in church, 66; method of parish support: rented sittings and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$350; income from offerings and other sources, \$19,208.71; total, \$19,558.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$10,513.76; relief of the poor, \$540; for the Sunday School, \$2,617.13; special repairs and improvements, \$1,369.08; endowments, \$1,000; all other parochial objects, \$617.13; total parochial, \$16,657.10. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$600.72; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$110.39; all other objects within the Diocese, \$91.14; total Diocesan, \$802.25. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$948.65; all other general objects, \$50.15; total General, \$998.80. Grand total, \$18,458.15.

### TRINITY (Totowa) Paterson Passaic Co.

The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, *Rector*; Wm. H. Sharp, Nicholas Ower, *Wardens*; John Steele, *Clerk*; Harry Belfield, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 200; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*550; baptisms: infants, 19; total, 19; confirmed, 16; marriages, 13; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 406; admitted, 16; present number, 422; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 1; other days, 55; total, 184; Holy Communion: public, 102; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: free-will offerings and duplex envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,891.13; total, \$1,891.13.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,874.04; special repairs and improvements, \$42.69; total Parochial, \$1,916.73. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$92.85; all other objects within the Diocese, \$7; total Diocesan, \$99.85. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$56.83; total General, \$56.83. Grand total, \$2,073.41.

During the year a new Parish House has been built, of brick and stucco, and is now in use. The cost of the building was approximately \$12,500.

**ST. LUKE'S****Phillipsburgh****Warren Co.**

The Rev'd Gouv'r Morris Wilkins, (New York), *in charge*, James D. Smith, William Frame, *Wardens*; Samuel Forest Frame, jr., *Clerk*; William W. Ricker, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 153; total number of persons under pastoral care, 516; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 6; total, 18; confirmed, 23; marriages, 5; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 157; admitted, 26; present number, 183; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 9; other days, 14; total, 151; Holy Communion: public, 32; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 79; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: weekly and monthly envelopes and bazaars.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from property, \$247; income from offerings and other sources, \$1,177.84; total, \$1,424.84.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$987.50; relief of the poor, \$29.30; for the Sunday School, \$38.75; special repairs and improvements, \$100.17; all other parochial objects, \$193; total Parochial, \$1,348.72. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$62.15; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.25; total Diocesan, \$65.40. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$7.37; foreign, \$7.38; total General, \$14.75. Grand total, \$1,428.87.

**CHRIST CHURCH****Pompton****Passaic Co.**

The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, *Rector*; John Knudsen, W. C. W. Durand, *Wardens*; J. C. Stewart, *Clerk*; John Knudsen, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 94; total number of persons under pastoral care, 293; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 6; total, 24; confirmed, 6; marriages, 10; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 85; admitted, 14; present number, 99; public services: Sundays, 186; Holy Days, 9; other days, 5; total, 200; Holy Com-

munion: public, 64; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 54; number of free sittings in church, 250; method of parish support: offerings, subscriptions and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,115.33; total, \$1,115.33.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$639.73; relief of the poor, \$30; for the Sunday School, \$57.77; special repairs and improvements, \$87.77; all other parochial objects, \$250; total Parochial, \$1,065.27. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3; all other objects within the Diocese, \$3; total Diocesan, \$600. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$9.15; total General, \$9.15. Grand total, \$1,080.42.

### St. John's

### Ramsey

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd James W. Jackson, *Missionary*; Edward G. Washburne, *Warden*; Harry Bell, *Clerk*; Dudley P. Browne, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 60; total number of persons under pastoral care, 140; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 10; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 70; admitted, *x*; present number, 74; public services: Sundays, 64; Holy Days, 4; other days, 7; total, 75; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 70; number of free sittings in church, 180; method of parish support: envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$789.30; total, \$789.30.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$894.91; total Parochial, \$894.91. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$35.34; all other objects within the Diocese, \$11.91; total Diocesan, \$47.25. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$51; total General, \$51.00. Grand total, \$993.16.

Envelope pledges have increased 40%.

### ST. JAMES'

### Ridgefield

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Rollin Dodd, *Rector*; J. S. Hoghland, John R. Bedford, *Wardens*; Walter G. Brooks, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 40; total number of persons under pastoral care, 149; baptisms: infants, 16; adult, 1; total, 17; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 46; admitted, 21; present number, 67; public services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 12; other days, 16; total, 137; Holy Communion: public, 78; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 40; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledges, offerings, grant from Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,034.71; total, \$1,034.71.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$545.86; for the Sunday School, \$54.43; special repairs and improvements, \$137.35; all other parochial objects, (mortgage interest), \$235.86; total Parochial, \$973.50. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$22.35; total Diocesan, \$22.35. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, and foreign, \$38.86; total General, \$38.86. Grand total, \$1,034.71.

### St. Mary's

### Ridgefield Park

### Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Hugh B. Mc. C. Jamison, *Missionary*; Edson A. Perine, *Warden*; Hadley C. Case, *Clerk*; Henry M. Deer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 135; total number of persons under pastoral care, 442; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15; confirmed, 13; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 214; admitted, 19; present number, 233; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 8; other days, 12; total, 176; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 155; number of free sittings in church, 275; method of parish support: envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,623.56; total, \$1,623.56.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,122.55; for the Sunday School, \$167.80; special repairs and improvements, \$374; all other parochial objects, \$13; total Parochial, \$1,677.35. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$65.94; total

Diocesan, \$65.94. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$15; foreign, \$15; all other general objects, \$18.50; total General, \$48.50. Grand total, \$1,791.79.

### **CHRIST CHURCH                      Ridgewood                      Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; Henry Hales, Frederick E. Palmer, *Wardens*; Henry S. Patten, *Clerk*; Eardley C. Michell, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 302; total number of persons under pastoral care, 978; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 21; marriages, 4; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 402; admitted, 33; present number, 428; public services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 83; other days, 55; total, 307; Holy Communion: public, 109; private, 13; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 198; number of free sittings in church, 16; method of parish support: pew-rents, duplex envelopes, loose offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,759.29; total, \$7,759.29.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,328.91; for the Sunday School, \$144.76; special repairs and improvements, \$208.87; all other parochial objects, \$58.12; total Parochial, \$6,740.66. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$329.77; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$60.86; total Diocesan, \$390.63. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$675; total General, \$675.00. Grand total, \$7,806.29.

Special contributions not applicable to general account, and not included in Financial Exhibit: Christ Church building extension, \$205; mortgage redemption, \$625.60; new altar, \$26.76; general (interest), \$20.80; total, \$878.16.

Subjoined will be found report of St. Bartholomew's, Hohokus, a Chapel of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

### **St. Bartholomew's Chapel                      Hohokus                      Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Philip C. Pearson, *Rector*; John DeVore, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 46; total number of persons under pastoral care, 127; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 3; total, 7; confirmed, 5; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 28; admitted, 5; present number, 31; public services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 6; other days, 3; total, 76; Holy Communion: public, 20; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 34; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: duplex envelopes, loose offerings, subscriptions, gifts from Christ Church, Ridgewood.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$893.07; total, \$893.07.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$499.28; for the Sunday School, \$37; special repairs and improvements, \$166.92; total Parochial, \$703.20. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$34.56; total Diocesan, \$34.56. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$9.13; total General, \$9.13. Grand total, \$746.89.

## GRACE

Rutherford

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, *Rector*; Ellis G. Welch, E. A. Chasteney, *Wardens*; A. S. Jordan, *Clerk*; E. A. Chasteney, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 365; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,095; baptisms: infants, 21; adult, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 29; marriages, 6; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 500; admitted, 44; present number, 525; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 50; other days, 3; total, 203; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 3; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 250; number of free sittings in church, 240; method of parish support: voluntary offerings and weekly envelopes.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,470.44; total, \$7,470.44.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,417.70; relief of the poor, \$111.79; for the Sunday School, \$194.24; special repairs and improvements, \$600.93; all other parochial objects, \$1,168.80; total Parochial, \$6,493.46. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$230.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows'



and Orphans' Funds, \$10; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$10; all other objects within the Diocese, \$24.76; total Diocesan, \$275.16. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$50; foreign, \$354.46; education, \$50; all other general objects, \$127.35; total General, \$581.81. Grand total, \$7,350.43.

### **CHRIST CHURCH      Short Hills      Essex Co.**

The Rev'd Charles M. Douglas, *Rector*; William Fellowes Morgan, James R. Strong, *Wardens*; Henry F. Twitchell, *Clerk*; James R. Strong, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 125; total number of persons under pastoral care, 365; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 8; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 164; admitted, 11; present number, 174; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 18; other days, 17; total 192; Holy Communion: public, 48; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 55; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions, collections.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$10,362.88; total, \$10,362.88.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$4,675.01; relief of the poor, \$209.98; for the Sunday School, \$63.83; all other parochial objects, \$1,580.93; total Parochial, \$6,528.85. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$942.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$71.66; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$73.80; all other objects within the Diocese, \$209.36; total Diocesan, \$1,297.70. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$567.37; domestic, \$1,159.28; foreign, \$366; all other general objects, \$299.09; total General, \$2,391.74. Grand total, \$10,218.29.

### **HOLY COMMUNION      South Orange      Essex Co.**

The Rev'd George A. Hanna, *Rector*; Wm. F. Allen, Thomas G. Conway, *Wardens*; Edwin S. Allen, *Clerk*; Joseph H. Strange *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, *x*; total number of persons under pastoral care, *x*; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 4; total, 20; con-

firmed, 21; marriages, 6; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 504; admitted, 23; present number, 450; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 42; other days, 120; total, 318; Holy Communion: public, 108; private, 14; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 135; number of free sittings in church, 31; method of parish support: pew-rents and offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$11,568.93; total, \$11,568.93.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$6,925.65; Rector's Discretionary Fund, \$520; for the Sunday School, \$284.30; special repairs and improvements, \$500; total Parochial, \$8,229.95. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$513.37; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$104.82; all other objects within the Diocese, \$300.63; total Diocesan, \$918.82. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1,500; total General, \$1,500.00. Grand total, \$10,648.77.

### **ST. ANDREW'S                      South Orange                      Essex Co.**

The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, *Rector*; Robert Y. Hebden, Henry P. Winter, *Wardens*; Augustus H. Skillin, *Clerk*; Matthew V. B. Brinckerhoff, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, ∞; total number of persons under pastoral care, ∞; baptisms: infants, 11; adult, 1; total, 12; confirmed, 9; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 271; admitted, 45; present number, 302; public services: Sundays, 136; Holy Days, 25; other days, 20; total, 181; Holy Communion: public, 53; private, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 152; number of free sittings in church, 20; method of parish support: pew-rents and envelope offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$7,419.95; total, \$7,419.95.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$5,823.64; relief of the poor, \$95.42; for the Sunday School, \$135.50; special repairs and improvements, \$280.36; all other parochial objects, \$578.88; total Parochial, \$6,913.80. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$363.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and

Orphans' Funds, \$40.24; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$35.26; total Diocesan, \$438.60. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$130; foreign, \$130; total General, \$260.00. Grand total, \$7,612.40.

**Christ Mission****Stanhope****Sussex Co.**

The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, *Priest in charge.*

Families and parts of families, 30; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*100; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 58; admitted, 1; present number, 59; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 4; other days, 29; total, 93; Holy Communion: public, 22; Sunday School: officer and teacher, 1; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: offerings, weekly envelopes and appropriation of Board of Missions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$138.17; total, \$138.17.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$193.88; for the Sunday School, \$6.35; total Parochial, \$200.23. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.35; total Diocesan, \$4.35. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$1.50; total General, \$1.50. Grand total, \$206.08.

**CALVARY****Summit****Union Co.**

The Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D. D., *Rector*; John H. Wisner, Hamilton W. Mabie, *Wardens*; Robert S. Holt, *Clerk*; G. H. Le Huray, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 375; total number of persons under pastoral care, 1,100; baptisms: infants, 19; total, 19; confirmed, 34; marriages, 3; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 619; admitted, *x*; present number, 619; public services: Sundays, 165; Holy Days, 40; other days, 100; total, 305; Holy Communion: public, 105; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 173; number of free sittings in church, 78; method of parish support: pew-rent, envelopes and open offerings.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$17,029.27; total, \$17,029.27.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$9,294.54; relief of the poor, \$552.54; for the Sunday School, \$313.08; paid on floating debt, \$1,000; all other Parochial objects, \$127.84; total Parochial, \$11,288.00. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$594.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$221.46; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark; \$52.70; all other objects within the Diocese, \$1,630.56; total Diocesan, \$2,499.12. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$2,836.59; education, \$27.65; all other general objects, \$582.73; total General, \$3,446.97. Grand total, \$17,234.09.

**ATONEMENT**

Tenafly

Bergen Co.

The Rev'd Archibald E. Montgomery, *Rector*; Herbert Coppel Josiah H. Hedden, *Wardens*; Josiah H. Hedden, *Clerk*; George Follmer, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 116; total number of persons under pastoral care, 398; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 11; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 162; admitted, 11; present number, 165; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 23; other days, 44; total, 209; Holy Communion: public, 75; private, 4; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 85; number of free sittings in church, 150; method of parish support: envelopes, subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$12,069.76; total, \$12, 069.76.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,222.96; special repairs and improvements, \$8,727.39; total Parochial, \$11,950.35. Grand total, \$11,950.35.

**GRACE**

Town of Union

Hudson Co.

The Rev'd Gilbert M. Foxwell, *Rector*; Robert C. Dixon, George W. Bond, *Wardens*; F. W. Sherwood, *Clerk*; B. N. Kimbark, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 256; total number of persons under pastoral care, \*900; baptisms: infants, 46; adults, 7; total, 53; con-

firmed, 37; marriages, 17; burials, 28; communicants: number last reported, 478; admitted, 55; present number, 497; public services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 29; other days, 76; total, 260; Holy Communion: public, 110; private, 16; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 284; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: weekly contribution, envelopes and "open offerings."

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$5,525.48; total, \$5,525.48.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$2,655.97; relief of the poor, \$86.20; for the Sunday School, \$229.50; special repairs and improvements, \$658; all other parochial objects, \$824.75; total Parochial, \$4,454.42. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$135; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7.45; all other objects within the Diocese, \$18; total Diocesan, \$160.45. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$10; all other general objects, \$15; total General, \$25.00. Grand total, \$4,639.87.

A careful revision of the parish list has resulted in withholding, from the number of communicants, names of persons who have removed without leaving any indication of their present address; or such persons who have not been active communicants for several years past. Twenty-five names, including both classes, have not been counted this year.

A new central heating plant was installed this Winter for the church and parish buildings.

**ST. JAMES'**                      **Montclair (Upper)**                      **Essex Co.**  
(See St. James', Montclair.)

**St. George's**                      **(Vailsburgh) Newark**                      **Essex Co.**  
(See St. George's, Newark.)

**ST. THOMAS'**                      **Vernon**                      **Sussex Co.**  
The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier, *Rector*; Henry B. DeKay, Thomas W. DeKay, *Wardens*; Edward Carmen, jr., *Clerk*; Albert Firman, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 32; total number of persons under pastoral care, 100; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 40; present number, 40; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 2; total, 52; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 25; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: envelopes and Missionary appropriation.

RECEIPTS—Income from property, \$39; income from offerings and other sources, \$327.51; total, \$366.51.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$250.43; for the Sunday School, \$10; special repairs and improvements, (parish house and equipment), \$2,025.43; total Parochial, \$2,285.86. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$8.44; total Diocesan, \$8.44. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$2,304.30.

### St. Peter's

### Washington

### Warren Co.

The Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey, *Missionary*; W. C. Christine, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 8; total number of persons under pastoral care, 8; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 3; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 73; admitted, 9; present number, 78; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 44; other days, 95; total, 279; Holy Communion: public, 207; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 23; number of free sittings in church, 200; method of parish support: offerings and gifts, (duplex envelopes).

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$1,203.94; total, \$1,203.94.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$599.16; for the Sunday School, \$9.83; special repairs and improvements, \$549.56; total Parochial, \$1,158.55. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$17.66; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$19.45; total Diocesan, \$37.11. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$62; education, \$5; total General, \$67.00. Grand total, \$1,262.66.

**ST. JOHN'S                      West Hoboken                      Hudson Co.**

The Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, *Rector*; Thomas Hopkins, Edward P. Schwartz, *Wardens*; Charles H. Penn, *Clerk*; Thomas Hopkins, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 558; total number of persons under pastoral care, 2,035; baptisms: infants, 54; adults, 6; total, 60; confirmed, 35; marriages, 12; burials, 30; communicants: number last reported, 675; admitted, 55; present number, 600; public services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 4; other days, 53; total, 200; Holy Communion: public, 62; private, 2; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 51; pupils, 586; number of free sittings in church, all; method of parish support: pledge and envelope system, subscriptions.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$6,161.85; total, \$6,161.85.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$3,594.22; relief of the poor, \$77.91; for the Sunday School, \$535.45; special repairs and improvements, \$105.75; all other parochial objects, \$473.67; total Parochial, \$4,787.00. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$142.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, \$13.28; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$49.03; total Diocesan, 204.66. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$179.45; education, \$5.15; total General, \$184.60. Grand total, \$5,176.26.

The apparent falling off of communicants from 675 to 600 is accounted for by the introduction of a different system of book-keeping. None are now counted as communicants unless it is definitely known that they have made their communions within the past twelve months. In addition to these there are 165 confirmed persons canonically connected with the Parish. This fact, together with the larger number of families, allied in one way or another with the Parish, reveals the character of the work.

**Holy Innocents'                      West Orange                      Essex Co.**

The Rev'd W. D. P. Bliss, *Minister in charge*; \_\_\_\_\_, *Warden*; T. H. Powers Farr, *Clerk*; Walter D. Osborne, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 53; total number of persons under pastoral care, 171; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 5; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 69; admitted, 9; present number, 77; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; other days, 4; total, 59; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 1; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 35; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support,  $\pi$ .

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$3,536.75; total, \$3,536.75.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,236.33; relief of the poor, \$25; for the Sunday School, \$205.68; special repairs and improvements, \$635; all other parochial objects, \$183; total Parochial, \$2,285.01. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Expenses, \$107.92; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$57.11; all other objects within the Diocese, \$175; total Diocesan, \$340.03. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$72.50; foreign, \$72.50; total General, \$145.00. Grand total, \$2,770.04.

**ST. MARK'S**

(West) Orange

Essex Co.

(See St. Mark's, Orange.)

**HOLY TRINITY**

West Orange

Essex Co.

The Rev'd Otho F. Humphreys, *Rector*; Alfred G. Williams, Joseph H. Stevens, *Wardens*; Francis M. Kelley, *Clerk*; Alfred G. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 220; total number of persons under pastoral care, 700; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 23; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 225; admitted, 28; present number, 225; public services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 7; other days, 58; total, 233; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 6; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 231; number of free sittings in church, 224; method of parish support: envelopes and pew-rent.

RECEIPTS—Income from offerings and other sources, \$2,460.31; total, \$2,460.31.



**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$1,744.42; relief of the poor, \$100; for the Sunday School, \$117.78; total Parochial, \$1,962.20. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$93.49; total Diocesan, \$93.49. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$79.85; total General, \$79.85. Grand total, \$2,135.54.

**Grace****Westwood****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd Meade B. MacBryde, *Missionary*; \_\_\_\_\_, *Warden*; Henry R. Schneider, *Clerk*; John Habberton, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, 39; total number of persons under pastoral care, 125; baptisms: infants, 10; adult, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 18; marriage, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 58; admitted, 18; present number, 76; public services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 12; other days, 6; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 10; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 41; number of free sittings in church, 100; method of parish support: pledges and envelopes.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$923.78; total, \$923.78.

**EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, including salaries, \$562.20; special repairs and improvements, \$144.76; all other parochial objects, (church debt), \$165; total Parochial, \$871.96. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Expenses, \$23.91; total Diocesan, \$23.91. **GENERAL:** Missions, foreign, \$10; total General, \$10.00. Grand total, \$905.87.

**Christ Chapel****Wortendyke****Bergen Co.**

The Rev'd William J. Ehrhard, *Missionary*; A. D. Talbot, *Clerk*; C. W. Oley, *Treasurer*.

Families and parts of families, x; total number of persons under pastoral care, x; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 3; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 26; admitted, 3; present number, 29; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; total, 54; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday School: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 36; number of free sittings in church, 120; method of parish support: envelope system.

**RECEIPTS**—Income from offerings and other sources, \$454.24; total, \$454.24.

**EXPENDITURES**—**PAROCHIAL**: Current expenses, including salaries, \$180.21; for the Sunday School, \$37.55; special repairs and improvements, (parish house), \$821.87; all other parochial objects, \$5; total Parochial, \$1,044.63. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Expenses, \$17.32; all other objects within the Diocese, \$2; total Diocesan, \$19.32. Grand total, \$1,063.95.

---

## Personal Reports

As required by Canon 47, Section one, of the General Code, have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese: James H. Appleton, Morton A. Barnes, N. Barrows, D. D., David D. Bishop, Edgar E. Brooks, Edwin E. Butler, Samuel A. Chapman, Edward J. Cooper, John W. Craig, George G. Daland, Henry A. Dexter, Charles Douglas, Charles C. Edmunds, D. D., William G. Farrington, D. D., John G. Fawcett, August C. Fliedner, Horatio K. Garnier, George M. Geisel, William H. A. Hall, John C. Hewlett, Lyman J. Howes, William W. Holley, D. D., William A. B. Holmes, Herbert W. Hopkins, William M. Hughes, D. D., John Keller, William A. Long, William H. C. Lylburn, Henry P. Lyman-Wheaton, D. D., Horatio W. Maguire, Wm. B. Mawhinney, Henry A. McNulty, Everard P. Miller, J. Isidore Mombert, D. D., Victor W. Mori, John B. Pitcher, George M. Plaskett, William Richmond, Claudius M. Roome, Harmon C. St. Clair, Alonzo C. Stewart, J. Nevett Steele, D. D., Edward L. Stoddard, Ph. D., Wynant Vanderpool, William H. Watts, Charles H. Wells.

Reports were not received from the following Clergymen: Enos J. Balsley, John C. Fair, Lawrence S. Kent, Albert U. Stanley.

## Statistics of the Diocese

MAY 1, 1911, TO APRIL 30, 1912.

[From the Bishop's Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese .....	144
Diocesan Clergy not residing within the Diocese .....	28
Parishes and Missions .....	129
Parishes in union with the Convention .....	79
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese .....	*7
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	11
Clergymen deceased .....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders .....	10
Postulants .....	15
Baptisms—Adults, 338; Infants, 1,891 .....	2,229
Confirmed (taken from Bishop's Address) .....	2,027
Communicants .....	35,094
Marriages .....	868
Burials .....	1,419
Sunday-school Teachers .....	1,942
Sunday-school Pupils .....	17,495
Current expenses in Parishes and Missions .....	\$366,301.33
Total Receipts from all sources .....	\$656,287.50

(2 Congregations do not report this item.)

### OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial .....	\$550,542.00
Diocesan .....	37,520.61
General .....	40,719.91
Total .....	\$628,782.52

\* Including 1 Deacon for the Bishop of Nova Scotia and 1 Deacon for the Bishop of Massachusetts.

## Appendix II

### REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

---

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.—[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.] *President, (ex-officio)*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D., *Chairman of the Board of Trustees*, the Rev'd John S. Miller; *Vice-Chairman*, \_\_\_\_\_; *Secretary*, William Pennington; *Treasurer*, Thomas W. Jackson, 107 Hamilton St., Newark, N. J. In charge of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret; *Superintendent of the Hospital*, Sister Emma Margaret; *Superintendent of Nurses*, Augusta H. English; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.

Inmates (full capacity), 86; nurses, 30; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 14; pupil nurses, 23; probationers, 7; annual income, \$51,292.31; endowment fund, \$150,000.00. Patients treated in last year—Indoor, 1,337; Outdoor, 7,969.

#### FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

#### (CONDENSED)

#### TRUSTEES OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

In our last report we stated that there were certain extraordinary repairs and improvements in the Hospital plant of an expensive and costly nature which required attention. These, we are happy to report, have been completed, and the work must surely commend itself to those who are interested in the Hospital as necessary for its well-being and proper equipment. These repairs and improvements include new porte-cochere and remodeled entrance on Montgomery street, new fireproof stairway, a much needed extra boiler and boiler room with correspondingly enlarged heating apparatus, fireproof doors in the hallways, and repairs to roof, gutters and leaders.

This work has been completed at a cost of \$13,791.19, towards which we had at the beginning a special donation of \$4000, through the Sister in charge. The balance was provided out of the general funds, as appears in the report of the Treasurer.

The Treasurer reports that receipts from all sources during the year have amounted to \$51,292.31. Of this sum \$40,042.31 belongs to the general fund for current expenses, and includes \$2,035.75 as balance on hand May first of last year. The balance on hand at the present time is \$1,545.71.

Our report last year noted a debt of \$7,300. Two loan notes of \$3,000 each have been made this year, which, with another note for \$3,000 held over from last year, and unpaid bills of \$4,500, makes the present debt \$13,500.

The mortgage debt and the endowment fund remain unchanged.

We feel that we should not close this part of our report without an expression of high appreciation of the long continued and faithful service of the Treasurer of the Board, Mr. Thomas W. Jackson. He gives much time out of a busy life to the interests of the Hospital, and he gives it ungrudgingly. We are under great obligation to him.

The year ended has been a busy one for the Hospital, and there has been marked increase in its usefulness in ministering to the sick and suffering.

The comparison with last year's report shows the following details: In the Hospital proper, total number of free patients to May 1st, 1911, 635; total number of free patients to May 1st, 1912, 716; total number of pay patients to May 1st, 1911, 494; total number of pay patients to May 1st, 1912, 621.

In the Out-door Clinic the number treated was to May 1st, 1911, 2,869; to May 1st, 1912, 4,495.

Number of treatments to May 1st, 1911, 6,540; to May 1st, 1912, 7,969.

Members of the attending staff, as previously, have rendered much help to the school by giving lectures. Special mention should be given Dr. Jean Wolfs and Dr. Frank Haussling for courses in *Materia Medica* and *Anatomy* respectively.

It is evident from all we have stated above that the Hospital of St. Barnabas is in excellent condition, that this work is being done with marked efficiency and success, and the future may be confidently looked to for still better things.

The Sisters and all who with them have labored so faithfully no doubt find a good portion of their reward in the doing so much for the glory of God and the comfort of His suffering children. We do not mention here the rewards which are yet to come, but we tender them high praise and thanks.

The Medical and Surgical Staff are doing great things, and are contributing largely to the usefulness and good name of the Hospital.

Highly appreciating the loyal and patient service of the organizations and individuals who from year to year lend their aid, we ask them to continue in the days to come the good work in which they have so large a share.

JOHN S. MILLER,  
ARTHUR E. BARLOW,  
GEORGE M. KEASKEY,

*Committee.*

---

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.] *Honorary President*, the Right Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D. D.; *President*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Vice-President*, J. Hull Browning; *Secretary*, John G. Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Richard Stevens, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Counsel*, William G. Bumsted, Esq., Jersey City.

Inmates (full capacity), 102; nurses, 34; instructors in Training School for Nurses, 12; pupil nurses, 25; probationers, 9; annual income, \$65,236.93; endowment fund, \$93,000.00. Patients treated in last year, Indoor, 2,250; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, 1,756; Dispensary, 2,435. Total, 6,443.

## THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

(CONDENSED)

## COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

The Anniversary of the founding of Christ Hospital was observed by a special service held in Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, on the evening of Quinquagesima Sunday, February 18th, 1912. The service was largely attended by the friends of the Hospital and was presided over by the Rev'd George S. Bennitt, D. D., Rector of Grace Church. The anniversary sermon was preached by the Rev'd George Ernest Magill, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The thirty-eighth Annual Report was read by Archdeacon William R. Jenvey, D. D., President of Christ Hospital. It is in part as follows: There have been 6,443 patients treated in all the departments as against 7,081 in 1910. There have been 2,250 treated in the Hospital proper, as against 2,356 last year. In the eye, ear, nose and throat department 1,756 have been treated, as against 2,016 the previous year. In the dispensary department 2,435 cases were treated, as against 2,709 the year before.

This decrease was partly owing to extensive additions and improvements made to the dispensary rooms. The work of the Hospital is largely surgical. In the Hospital proper there were 1,263 surgical cases as against only 339 medical cases. The cost of the care of a surgical patient is very much greater than the cost of a medical patient.

There were 945 operations in the general surgical division. There were 433 in the eye, ear, nose and throat division. Out of this total of 1,378 there were only 84 deaths. This is a very remarkable showing. Many patients are brought to the Hospital "in extremis." It is a commentary upon the skill of the staff of surgeons. Letters are received from patients who have been saved from pain and death, which are full of unstinted praise and gratitude.

Several bequests have come to us in the last year \$10,000 from the estate of Mrs. F. Mogg; \$4,651 from the estate of Kirstine Lawson, and \$50 from the estate of Albert F. Kunard, a total from bequests of \$14,701. A very much larger bequest has been received

from the estate of Mrs. Mary A. King, but this will receive mention in the report of next year. It is the intention of the Council, so far as it is possible, to add such bequests to the permanent endowment fund of the Hospital.

The revenue for the year aggregated \$65,236.93, an increase of almost \$4,000 over the preceding year. In addition the Abercrombie Memorial Fund raised \$5,000, which was applied to the reduction of the mortgage; originally \$40,000, now only \$11,500. In the training school for nurses are twenty-five pupils and nine probationers. The report closes with the statement that a hopeful spirit pervades the entire working force and an appeal to all to work with renewed energy.

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,  
*President of the Council.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD,  
*Secretary.*

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, JERSEY CITY.—[Organized, 1890.] Under the charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret. *Executive Committee:* *Warden*, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. J. E. Pope, 73 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.; Mrs. H. M. Walker, Mrs. H. A. Groesbeck; *Attending Physician*, William Freile, M. D.; *Visitors:* Members of the Advisory Board.

Sisters, 3; helpers, 1; inmates (full capacity), 15; annual income, \$2,800.00.

This Home receives and cares for unmarried mothers and their babies.

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.—[Organized, 1860.] *Trustees*, The Right Rev'd the Bishop, the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D., Messrs. Jno. H. Cuntz, Edward H. Horwood; *Secretary*, the Rev'd G. Ernest Magill; *Treasurer*, Mr. Richard Stevens; *Managers:* *President*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mrs.



Wm. R. Jenvey; Mrs. C. Irving Simon, Mrs. Robert L. Stevens, Mrs. Richard Stevens, Miss M. B. P. Garnett; *Warden* and *Chaplain*, Archdeacon Jenvey.

Inmates (full capacity), 9; annual income, \$1,400.00; endowment, \$25,000.00.

This Home was endowed in 1838 by Mrs. Rachel Stevens, to provide a home for Churchwomen who are widows over sixty-five years of age.

---

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.—[Organized, 1885.] *President*, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Dr. E. A. White; *Secretary*, Mrs. Francis E. Brockett, 185 Prospect St., East Orange; *Auditor*, the Rev'd William P. Taylor; *Treasurer*, William Read Howe; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. F. E. Martin, South Orange, N. J.

Inmates (full capacity), 36; endowment, \$40,000.00; annual income, about \$8,500.

This institution is a home for aged men and women and dependent children. At present there are 26 inmates who are supported therein by friends or parishes. There is an endowment fund of nearly \$40,000. The income of the institution is supplemented by gifts from the parishes in and about the Oranges. The cost of maintaining an inmate is \$20.00 a month.

---

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, NEWARK.—*Executive Committee: President*, Miss Emma V. Gordon; *Vice-President*, Miss Agnes Clerk; *Secretary*, Mrs. Henry R. Kingsley, *Treasurer*, Mrs. John Townley; Miss Louise Dawson, Mrs. Austen H. McGregor, Mrs. Charles F. Clark; *Missionary*, the Rev'd Wyant Vanderpool.

First service held in the City Alms House, March 29, 1878.

Services are held on Sundays and Fridays and the Priest is assisted in maintaining them by a choir of boys. Members of the Society also visit the inmates, and show their sympathetic interest in the care of the poor and the aged and infirm. They provide many articles of diet, magazines and other reading matter.

There are 265 inmates in this asylum. The average attendance of inmates at the services is 125.

For thirty-four years this Society has provided a Christmas feast for all the inmates of the Newark Alms House, following the usual Christmas service, conducted by the Rev'd Wyant Vanderpool, in the Chapel, at which carols are sung by the choir-boys of Grace Church, Newark.

This is the only organized society of Christians regularly engaged in religious and philanthropic work at the Alms House. Its annual meeting is held in the first week in Advent.

No appropriations are received from the Diocese for this Mission.

The Rev'd Wynant Vanderpool held the first service and continues to minister gratuitously and faithfully.

Churchwomen of the City of Newark and vicinity are invited to correspond with the officers of the Society; to contribute money and materials for its work; and to become active or associate members.

---

THE CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J.—[Organized, 1912.] *President*, The Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*; *Board of Directors*, six clergymen and six laymen; *Treasurer*, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, 786 Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

This Society was organized on January 18, 1912, by clergymen and laymen to minister to the spiritual needs of the temporary and permanent residents of the city and county institutions.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

[JANUARY TO MAY, 1912.]

Institutions visited, 15; Baptisms (adults, 26; infants, 47) 73; Burials, 93; private Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 32.

FRANK H. HALLOCK,  
*City Missionary.*

81 Congress Street,  
Newark, N. J..

Clergy in charge of parishes and missions in the City of Newark and vicinity, and Churchmen and Churchwomen are invited to become members. Members contribute at least five dollars annually. Contributions may be sent to the *Treasurer*, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, 786 Broad Street, Newark, N. J. Checks should be made payable to The City Mission of Newark, N. J.

---

THE CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF PATERSON, N. J.—[Organized 1912.] *President*, Dr. Elias J. Marsh; *Vice-Presidents*, Robert D. Bowman, Charles Crane; *Secretary*, James Wilson, jr., 423 Van Houten Street; *Treasurer*, George J. Abbott.

The objects of the organization are: (1) To promote friendship among the Churchmen of Paterson; (2) To take a united interest in all good works for the Church and the community; and (3) eventually to take concerted action in the missionary work at the city and county institutions.

Regular meetings are held in October, December, February, April and June.

---

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.—Diocesan Officers: *President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winser, 189 Broad St., Newark; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *Secretary* and *Treasurer*, Miss Caroline W. Colton, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark; *Diocesan Commendation Associate*, Miss C. W. Colton; *Candidates' Associate*, Miss H. Schultz, 491 River Road, Nutley; *Social Service Associate*, Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Castle Point, Hoboken; *Literature Associate*, Mrs. C. P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison St., Paterson; *Missions Associate*, Mrs. J. D. Brumley, 33 Johnson Ave., Newark.

Number of Branches, 21; Associates, Members, Probationers and Candidates, 1,870.

During the year 1911-12, the several branches have raised \$1,890. for various objects.

Classes have been held for teaching literature and English, singing, physical training, cooking, dress-making and embroidery. There have been lectures and talks by Rectors, Curates, and Associates.

The Annual Service was held on June 14th at Trinity Church, Newark; preacher, the Bishop of the Diocese. The Candidates' Service was held at St. Paul's Church, Paterson; preacher the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, Rector of the Parish.

NEWARK BRANCH, WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.—*Honorary Presidents*, Mrs. T. A. Starkey, Mrs. E. S. Lines; *President*, Mrs. Decatur M. Sawyer, Llewellyn Road, Montclair; *Vice-Presidents*, Mrs. Charles H. Christian, 425 William St., East Orange; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, 31 West 53rd St., New York City, and Tenafly, N. J.; Mrs. John Howell, Ballantine Parkway, Newark; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. Francis Halpin, 177 Union St., Montclair; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. J. W. Danforth, 172 Glenwood Ave., East Orange; *Educational Secretary*, Miss Bertha Richards, "The Fairbanks," Orange; *Spirit of Missions Secretary*, Mrs. John Porter, 85 Porter Place, Montclair; *Treasurer*, Mrs. James R. Strong, Park Place, Short Hills; *Treasurer, United Offering*, Mrs. W. D. Kearfott, 220 Orange Road, Montclair; *Directors*:—*Domestic Missions*, Mrs. Francis E. Cobb, 11 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; *Home Missions to Colored People*, Mrs. S. S. Brewster, 57 Morton Place, East Orange; *Indian Missions*, Mrs. H. S. Parmelee, 167 William St., East Orange; *Alaska, Philippines, Honolulu, Porto Rico*, Miss Jeannie Bull, 303 Upper Mountain Ave., Upper Montclair; *Foreign Missions, China, Japan, Africa*, Mrs. C. H. Boynton, Englewood; *Diocesan Missions*:—*Arch-deaconries of Newark, Jersey City, Morristown*, Mrs. F. G. Sigler, 38 Montclair Ave., Montclair; *Junior Auxiliary*, Miss Anita Stillman, 532 River St., Hoboken; *Babies' Branch*, Miss Mary A. Hayes, 47 Green Village Road, Madison; *Comfort Club*, Miss Helen Wheeler, 32 James St., Newark; *Church Periodical Club*, Miss Anne D. Gilbert, 97 S. Arlington Ave., East Orange; *Forward Movement Committee Secretary*, Mrs. G. Everitt Hill, 13 Bell St., Orange.

The Monthly Meetings are held on the first Wednesday of each month, October to May inclusive, in Trinity Parish House, Rector St., Newark, at 10 A. M.

The Annual Meeting is held in the second week of November; date and place previously announced.

The Annual Service of the United Offering is held in May; date and place previously announced.

The last published Annual Report contains the following

# DIRECTORS' REPORTS

1910-1911.

## DOMESTIC MISSIONS

	Cash	Boxes	Total
WHITE—Mrs. Ashley .....	\$ 927 88	\$ 6,855 87	\$ 7,783 75
COLORED—Mrs. Taylor .....	380 23	908 01	1,288 24
INDIAN—Mrs. Parmelee .....	597 00	960 52	1,557 52
ALASKA	302 00		
PHILIPPINES	110 00		
HONOLULU Miss Bull .....	100 00		
PORTO RICO	100 00	521 60	1,133 60
DIOCESAN MISSIONS—			
Mrs. Montell .....	525 00	170 79	695 79

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

CHINA	440 00		
JAPAN Mrs. Sigler .....	408 62		
AFRICA	190 00		1,038 62
MEXICO	345 40		
CUBA Mrs. Wright .....	100 50		
BRAZIL	87 12		533 02
JUBILEE FUND .....	1,108 71		1,108 71
UNITED OFFERING—			
Mrs. Kearfott .....	2,436 29		2,436 29
COMFORT CLUB—Miss Wheeler ..	247 03	*606 93	853 96
JUNIORS—Miss Booram .....	575 72	904 68	1,480 40
BABIES' BRANCH—Miss Hayes ..	259 75		259 75

Total .....\$ 9,241 25 \$ 10,928 40 \$ 20,169 65

TOTAL YEAR'S WORK.....\$20,169 65

\*This sum is included in work of boxes reported by Directors.

## GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES.

The Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary last year. With a membership of about two thousand, it is an organization under the control of the Church, and is patterned after an English organization of the same name. The objects of the Guild as stated in its constitution are—

1.—*Religious*. To assist its members in realizing the greatness of their calling, and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work.

2.—*Social*. By associating nurses together and with them other women, as friends, to provide under God's blessing, some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

There are thirty-five Branches of the Guild in as many cities of the United States, and two of them are in this Diocese. One at Orange with a membership of 250, of which the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley is Chaplain, and one at Paterson with a membership of 58, of which the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton is Chaplain.

The Guild has for some years supported, through the Board of Missions, a nurse in the mission field; Miss Bolster is at work in Alaska.

The officers for the current year are *Chaplain-General*, the Rt. Rev'd Philip Mercer Rhinelander, D. D., Bishop of Pennsylvania; *Secretary-General*, Mrs. William Read Howe, 252 Main Street, Orange; *General Treasurer*, Mrs. Arthur Van Harlinger, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

---

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK LOCAL ASSEMBLY.—*President*, Thomas W. Dennison, 124 Claremont Ave., Montclair; *Secretary*, Anton G. Christensen, 2857 Boulevard, Jersey City; *Treasurer*, Henry S. Wiltshire, 106 Van Reypen St., Jersey City; *Vice-Presidents*, J. E. Berlenbach, 70 Halsey St., Newark; H. W. O'Dowd, 124 Pearsall Ave., Jersey City; A. C. Zimmermann, 35 Clark Place, Orange; John Fletcher, 304 Ellison St., Paterson; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, 452 Van Houten St., Paterson; *National Council Members*, Francis H. Holmes, 24 High St., Orange; Walter

Kidde, 56 Gates Ave., Montclair; Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad St., Newark; *District Secretary*, Franklin H. Spencer, 416 Lafayette St., New York City.

The Senior Assembly has 33 chapters, with about 275 members.

NEW JERSEY JUNIOR ASSEMBLY.—*President*, R. H. Thomas, 36½ Erie St., Jersey City; *Secretary*, Ira D. Ellison, 32 Van Wagenen Ave., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, Fred J. Peters, Elizabeth, N. J., *Vice-Presidents*, Reginald R. Wilde, Paterson; William E. Ryan, Jersey City; C. Lansing Nevius, Newark; Paul F. Fenton, Metuchen, N. J.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Francis W. Kirwan, Edgewater.

THE CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.—*President*, Decatur M. Sawyer; *Vice-Presidents*, Edward Q. Keasbey, J. Clifford Woodhull; *Secretary*, J. W. Rufus Besson, 800 Hudson St., Hoboken; *Treasurer*, John Porter, Montclair; *Executive Committee*, Francis H. Holmes, *Chairman*, James E. Bathgate, jr., Charles A. Grummon, William Fellowes Morgan, *Membership Committee*, Josiah H. Hedden, *Chairman*, Reginald Baker, Anton G. Christensen, Samuel S. Evans, Edward O. Stanley, jr., Schuyler Van Ness.

Organized 1907, to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen of the Diocese; and to increase their interest in the religious, moral, and educational work of the Church, by stated meetings at which addresses are made upon the various phases of Church activities, with more particular reference to those within the Diocese.

The annual dues are \$3.00. There are no initiation fees.

Four meetings were held during the year, as follows:

October 24, 1911.—Reception and dinner given in honor of the bishops and clerical and lay representatives to the Missionary Council for the Second Department, comprising the Dioceses in the States of New York and New Jersey, and the District of Porto Rico; held at Oraton Hall, Newark.

Appointed topics and speakers were: "*The Church's Call to World Conquest*," Mr. Arthur S. Cookman of Englewood; "*The Reflex*

*Influence of an Adequate Missionary Policy,"* the Rev'd Dr. Samuel S. Marquis of Detroit, Michigan; *"The Church's Missions and Personal Service of the Busy Layman,"* Dr. Hamilton W. Mabie.

January 8, 1912.—Meeting in Trinity House, Newark. Subject for discussion: "The Relation of the Church to Socialism." Appointed speakers: The Rev'd Dr. Percy S. Grant, and the Rt. Rev'd Frederick Courtney, of New York City.

April 11, 1912.—Meeting in Trinity House, Newark. Subject for discussion: "The Church and Democracy." Speakers: The Bishop of Connecticut, the Bishop Suffragan of Pennsylvania, and others.

May 21, 1912.—Evening of the first day, Diocesan Convention.—Annual Meeting, Trinity House, Newark. The programme was given over to the care of the Diocesan Social Service Commission. Speakers: The Bishop of the Diocese, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchinson, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, the Rev'd Edmund J. Cleveland, the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, (Chaplain to the Tombs, New York City), and Dr. Hamilton W. Mabie.

Officers of the Club (named above) were elected for a second year.

---



# The Newark Churchman

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1911.

### RECEIPTS.

May	17	St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park .....	\$ 4 00
	18	Holy Communion, Paterson .....	5 00
	19	Epiphany, Allendale .....	1 00
	29	Christ Church, Ridgewood .....	15 00
June	12	Redeemer, Morristown .....	25 00
Sept.	30	Christ Church, Hackensack .....	15 00
Oct.	17	R. W. Stand, Montclair .....	1 00
	23	Rev'd E. E. Butler, Montclair .....	1 00
	24	Louis A. Noble .....	50
		St. James', Montclair .....	15 00
		St. Barnabas', Newark .....	12 50
Nov.	4	E. Rupert Noel, New York .....	50
	8	Grace, Orange .....	50 00
	16	E. A. Bradley, Montclair .....	6 00
	27	St. George's, Maplewood .....	15 00
Dec.	5	Decatur M. Sawyer .....	10 00
		Bishop Lines .....	5 00
		Miss Grace Cameron .....	1 00
	12	St. John's, Montclair .....	15 00
	15	St. Paul's, Englewood .....	25 00
	18	Calvary, Summit .....	25 00
	29	Redeemer, Morristown .....	25 00
1912.			
Jan.	2	Trinity, Bayonne .....	7 50
	3	Christ Church, Ridgewood .....	15 00
	10	St. Paul's, Montvale .....	6 00
	11	Trinity, Newark .....	50 00
		St. Andrew's, South Orange .....	15 00
		St. Thomas', Newark .....	15 00

Jan.	16	Holy Communion, South Orange .....	\$ 25 00
	19	St. Paul's, Newark .....	15 00
		Wm. Fellowes Morgan .....	10 00
	20	St. Paul's, Paterson .....	50 00
	22	St. Mark's, Orange .....	10 50
	23	E. L. B. Gardner, Passaic .....	6 00
	25	Mrs. G. DeWolf .....	50
	30	Christ Church, East Orange .....	15 00
Feb.	13	St. Luke's, Montclair .....	25 00
	15	Christ Chapel, Harrison .....	5 00
	24	St. John's, Dover .....	7 50
Mar.	6	Grace, Madison .....	25 00
	19	Mrs. James Moore .....	1 00
		Miss E. K. Oliver .....	50
	24	St. Peter's, Morristown .....	25 00
April	4	Calvary, Bayonne .....	7 50
		Grace, Rutherford .....	5 00
	15	Grace, Newark .....	25 00
		Grace, (Greenville), Jersey City .....	5 00
		St. Stephen's, Millburn .....	7 50
	22	Trinity, Hoboken .....	25 00
	23	Trinity, Grantwood, and Grace, Grandview .....	5 00
	29	St. Stephen's, Newark .....	7 50
May	1	Grace, (Van Vorst), Jersey City .....	15 00
	17	Epiphany, Orange .....	6 37
	21	Christ Church, Short Hills .....	15 00
		Balance .....	19 35
			<hr/>
			\$745 22

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The W. H. Shurts Co., for Printing		
47,400 Copies, THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN .....	\$ 693 10	
Paper, Twine and Paste .....	8 95	
Postage and Carfare .....	40 77	
One Box Envelopes .....	90	
500 Bill Heads .....	1 50	
		<hr/>
		\$745 22

## **The Bishop's Church Extension Fund**

May 22, 1912.

The Committee charged with the promotion of this Fund commenced its work in February, 1910. Its object was to enroll a list of laymen throughout the Diocese who are able and willing to subscribe, periodically, sums of from one to five dollars, whenever the Bishop requires funds to assist in building Mission churches or rectories; calls on subscribers being limited to not exceeding five in any twelve months.

In May, 1910, the first report showed a list of 75 names subscribing \$286. per call.

In May of last year, 1911, this had increased to 208 names subscribing \$635 per call.

On May 1st of the present year, after writing off six names lost by death, and nine others failing to renew their subscriptions, the list stood: 361 names, subscribing \$994 per call.

Since May 1st to date six names have been added, making total of 367 names subscribing \$1,012 per call.

During the past year four calls have been made on behalf of Church buildings at Grandview; (Forest Hill), Newark; Totowa, (Paterson); and Fairview; resulting in sums of \$600 to \$800 each being received to assist these worthy objects.

The first call for the current year has been issued to assist in purchasing a rectory for Hasbrouck Heights, after which Clifton is to be assisted in a similar undertaking. The demands on the Fund keep well ahead of its resources, and double the amount available could be used to advantage in furthering deserving efforts in many parts of the Diocese.

The present position of the Fund, while satisfactory, cannot be considered to have reached more than half its proper proportions, as there are undoubtedly four or five hundred more persons who have not yet been reached, and who should readily respond as soon as the subject is brought to their notice. Will not the laymen present at this Convention kindly take an active and personal interest in

the matter, by seeing that their own names—as well as those of others in their respective parishes, who are able to spare the modest amount required—are sent in to the Bishop without delay? Every subscriber has the satisfaction of knowing that each time he responds to a call, three or four hundred others are similarly engaged, and their combined efforts—though individually small—make a very effective total, which materially helps the Bishop and your Board of Missions in meeting the constant demands for Church Extension work in this growing Diocese.

Respectfully,

JAS. BARRER,  
*Chairman.*

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

As of APRIL 30, 1912.

Value of 1st call 1910 .....	\$ 451 00
Value of 2nd call 1910 .....	490 50
Value of 3rd call 1910 .....	596 00
Value of 1st call 1911-12 .....	728 00
Value of 2nd call 1911-12 .....	805 90
Value of 3rd call 1911-12 .....	875 40
Value of 4th call 1911-12 .....	937 40
Balance on payments made in advance .....	429 50
Extra payments on various calls .....	41 55
Interest on balances .....	29 12
	<hr/>
	\$5,384 37
Payment to St. George's, Passaic .....	\$ 500 00
Payment to Grace Chapel, Rutherford .....	200 00
Payment to Parish House, Hamburg .....	200 00
Payment to Parish House, Vernon .....	200 00
Payment to Chapel, Ampere .....	800 00
Payment to Church Bldg., Grantwood .....	600 00
Payment to St. Mark's, Forest Hill .....	800 00
Payment to St. Mary's, Ridgefield Park .....	125 00
Payment to Trinity, Paterson .....	800 00
Payment on (a/c), Chapel, Fairview .....	500 00

Expenses, Postage, Printing, &c. ....	129 75
Pledges on 4th call 1911-12 not yet received .....	58 50
Pledges on previous calls not yet received .....	49 00
Cash on hand .....	422 12
	<hr/>
	\$5,384 37

FRANCIS HALPIN,  
*Treasurer.*

MEMORANDUM.—The Church Extension Fund, Supplementary Statement by Mr. James Barber, *Chairman*.—Four hundred (400) subscribers, making one call worth \$1,063. (July 26, 1912.)

**The Convention's Greetings to Mr. Mills.**

NEWARK, N. J., May 21st, 1912.

ALFRED MILLS, Esq.,  
Macculloch Ave., Morristown, N. J.

Clergy and Laity of the Diocese assembled in the thirty-eighth Convention request the Bishop to convey to you their regret in missing you today from among us, and join in affectionate assurances of our great esteem, and offer our heartiest wishes for complete return to your usual health and early resumption of the activities of your most useful and honorable life.

EDWIN S. LINES.

MORRISTOWN, N. J., May 22, 1912.

Rt. Rev. EDWIN S. LINES, D. D.,  
21 Washington Street,  
Newark, N. J.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

It was with great pleasure that I received and read at my house last evening your hearty and graceful telegram, sent by you at the request of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Newark.

I value very highly this beautiful token of the friendship and esteem of yourself and the members of the Diocesan Convention.

Yours sincerely,

(Signed) ALFRED MILLS.

**GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.**

Contributions received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Newark.

From May 10, 1911 to May 9, 1912.

Trinity, Hoboken .....	\$ 5 00
Grace, Jersey City .....	7 26
St. Paul's, Englewood .....	64 27
Grace, Newark .....	45 40
Grace, Nutley .....	25 10
Grace, Rutherford .....	5 00
Christ Church, Short Hills .....	50 00
Christ Church, Short Hills (Permanent Fund) .....	191 00
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst .....	2 00
Grace, East Rutherford .....	3 00
Christ Church, Harrison, (Automatic Pensions at 64.) ..	18 00
St. Mark's, Orange .....	48 19
St. Barnabas', Newark .....	25 00
Calvary, Summit .....	159 61
House of Prayer, Newark .....	10 00
St. Paul's, Jersey City .....	28 30
St. John's, Passaic .....	19 60
Specials, not available for current work, and individual offerings. (Acknowledged in detail in Triennial Report.) .....	35 00

**\$741 73**

Total contributions from Churches and Missions and Individuals from May 10, 1911 to May 9, 1912 ..... **\$741 73**

Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period ..... **\$625 00**

Number of beneficiaries ..... **5**

Last year the pension and relief list was about 550 and the obligation over \$100,000. The Trustees this year must have \$30,000 each quarter, or cut down and refuse grants.

Received May 10, 1912.

St. Luke's, Montclair .....	\$21 12
Grace, Madison (Automatic Pensions at 64.) .....	10 00
	<b>\$31 12</b>

**Report of the Committee of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm  
Clergy Fund on an Application for a Division of the  
Surplus of the Permanent Fund.**

[By resolution of the Convention of 1912 the Committee on Constitution and Canons was directed to prepare, for publication in the *JOURNAL*, the essential features of the above report. (See page 95.) This condensed summary of facts is as follows, the numbers being those of the original report:]

1. In 1846 a Resolution of the Convention ordering an annual collection "for the relief of any infirm or disabled Clergymen" in the Diocese of New Jersey, to be received and appropriated by "The Trustees of the Offerings of the Church." (Jl. p. 13.)

2. A second Resolution of the Convention, providing for the investment of any "overplus" by the said Trustees, "as the commencement of a fund, for the relief of infirm and disabled Clergymen," in the said Diocese. (Jl. p. 13.)

3. In 1850 the adoption of a Canon for "A collection . . . in every congregation in this Diocese on Whit-Sunday or Trinity Sunday of each year, for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease." (Jl. pp. 13, 14.)

4. In 1857 the above Canon XI was numbered Canon XII, and was amended by the insertion, in its second paragraph, of these words after "this object" viz.: "shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Convention; and". (Jl. p. 36 of Canons.)

5. In 1862 Canon XII was amended by striking out the words "Trustees of the Offerings of the Church", and substituting the words "Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee, expressed and recorded at one of the regular meetings." *NOTE.* On page 47, (Jl. 1862), the Standing Committee report as "Trustees of the Offerings of the Church".

6. In 1863 it was proposed that the "obligatory" collections for this Fund now be merely "recommended". (1863 Jl. pp. 36, 81.)

7. In 1864 the Committee on Constitution and Canons declined to recommend the changing of a "rule" into a mere recommendation. (1864 Jl. p. 37; also, p. 32.)

8. In 1881 the Treasurer was directed to make a separate report of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (p. 38). *Nota.* See page 114 for General Convention's action *de* Clergy Support and Relief, etc.

9. In 1882 the Bishop, in his Address, refers to the subject. (Jl. p. 66.)

In the same year (1882) the Convention adopted the following Resolution:

*"Resolved,* That the Trustees of the Fund . . . . . be and are hereby authorized and instructed to procure the legal incorporation of themselves." (Jl. pp. 43, 56.)

[This was not carried into effect until Dec. 7, 1885. (1886 Jl. p. 35.)]

In the same year (1882) Title III, Canon 1, provides that the interest on the "Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen", and the collections and donations received during the Convention year, shall be subject to the order of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and on the written recommendation of the Bishop may be appropriated by the Committee for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age, accident, or disease, who, if Rectors of Parishes, have, after the enactment of this Canon, made an annual collection for this Fund," etc. (Appendix, Jl. 1882, p. 33.)

10. In 1884 the following Resolution was adopted:

*"Resolved,* That the subject of the Incorporation of the Fund . . . . . be referred to the Standing Committee, with power to incorporate a Board of Trustees, under the laws of New Jersey." (Jl. p. 47.)

11. In 1885 (Jl. p. 44) it was

*"Resolved,* That the whole subject of clergy relief in the Diocese be referred to a special committee of five, three clergymen and two laymen".

12. In the Journal of 1886 there appears the Report of this Special Committee (pp. 36—38—also, 49—51); and the new Canon, as follows (which was duly adopted):

"I. It shall be the duty of every Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese, to make at least one annual collection for the relief of clergymen disabled by age or disease.

II. All contributions and donations for this object shall be trans-



mitted to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

III. All collections, and all donations not limited by the donor, received during the Conventional year, shall be subject to the order of "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen," and may be appropriated by said Trustees for the relief of clergymen disabled by age, accident, or disease, who have been canonically connected with the Diocese for the two years immediately preceding their application for relief, and have spent at least two successive years within the limits of the Diocese in the active discharge of the duties of the Ministry, or in the work of Christian Education. Clergymen to whom appropriations are made under this Section shall be known as "Special Annuitants," and shall not receive more than three hundred dollars in any one year.

IV. The Trustees shall have power to appropriate from the collections received during the year, a sum not exceeding seventy-five dollars towards defraying the funeral expenses of any clergyman of the Church.

V. All appropriations (unless otherwise ordered) shall be payable semi-annually, on the first days of May and November; and all moneys unappropriated at the end of each Conventional year shall be paid into a Fund, which shall be known as the "Permanent Fund," and shall be kept safely invested. The interest accruing on the existing capital fund now in the hands of the Treasurer of the Convention shall be permitted to accumulate. All accumulations shall be safely invested by the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and added to the permanent fund until the same shall, with the existing capital fund, reach the sum of thirty thousand dollars.

VI. All legacies, and all donations limited by the donor, paid to the Trustees shall be used and applied by them agreeably to the terms and provisions under which the money is received; and when not otherwise directed by the donor, the legacy or donation shall be added to the "Permanent Fund," and the income thereof alone used.

As soon as said Funds shall together reach the sum of thirty thousand dollars, the Trustees shall grant an annuity to every clergyman who (1) has reached the age of sixty-five years, and (2) has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the five years

immediately preceding his application for an annuity, and (3) has been for at least five years of his last term of canonical residence a settled Minister of the Diocese, or a Missionary duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

The interest received from said Funds shall be divided equally among the clergymen entitled to receive an annuity under the terms and provisions of the previous paragraph of this Section, and if this interest shall not be sufficient to give to each clergyman the sum of three hundred dollars, then the balance of collections and donations remaining after the 'Special Annuitants' are provided for, shall be used to increase the annuity to said sum.

Clergymen receiving an annuity under this Section, which shall in no case exceed one thousand dollars, shall be known as 'Regular Annuitants.'"

The same Journal also records the Resolution of the Convention to appoint a special committee of three clergymen and two laymen to solicit subscriptions for this Fund. (Jl. p. 52.)

It also records the Report from the Standing Committee that the Bishop of the Diocese and Standing Committee had been duly incorporated as "Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen." (Jl. p. 35.)

In the Report of the Special Committee on Clergy Relief in 1886 (Jl. page 36, line 25) it is stated that "it is believed that when the capital fund shall have reached the minimum sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000.00) it will be safe for the Diocese to guarantee an annuity to every clergyman who has attained the age of sixty-five years, and is otherwise eligible. The justice of making such provision for the Clergy must be apparent to every impartial mind."

Thus the idea of an *Automatic Pension Fund* appears to have been brought before the Convention, and to have received its approval.

13. In 1887 the Canon on this Fund was reported as above. (1886 Jl. pp. 50-51; 1887 Jl. Appendix VII.)

14. In the Journal of 1888 the Committee on Clergy Relief says, in its Report to the Convention of that year, there was "a steadily increasing interest among both Clergy and Laity in securing the amount desired to endow the 'Pension Fund', which in our

Diocese is intended to supplement the original 'Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund'. The purpose of this annexed Canon is to relieve the Fund of the charity idea as much as possible, and give to men who have earned the reward by faithful service, a legal right to support, instead of simply a moral right, which any governing board might question or deny." (Jl. pp. 32-33.)

In the same year (1888) a committee was appointed to increase the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. (Jl. p. 56.)

15. In 1889 an agent was appointed to increase the Fund. (Jl. p. 40.)

16. In the Convention of 1890 (Jl. p. 45) the Secretary "presented and read a communication from the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, containing a copy of the following resolution passed by that House:

*"Resolved, That every Diocese of this Church be asked to pass a Canon similar to that of the Diocese of Newark, on the subject of a Clergy Pension Fund."*

17. In 1891 it was

*"Resolved, That an offering be taken on Christmas Day in every Parish and Mission of the Diocese, the same to be applied to the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. When the sum shall have reached the amount of \$30,000.00, the interest on the same shall be paid to the "Regular Annuitants," as provided for in the Canon. Further, that this offering shall be taken annually thereafter, the same going to the Capital Fund, the interest on the total fund going to the Annuitants, according to the provisions of the Canon."* (Jl. p. 57.)

18. In 1892 the amount of the permanent fund was reported to be \$27,781.74. (Jl. pp. 39-40.)

19. In 1893 the permanent fund was reported to be \$30,189.45. (Jl. p. 38.)

In the same Convention Mr. Alfred Mills made a Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund as follows (Jl. pp. 58-60):

*"The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen report that, in their opinion, it would be inexpedient to make any change in Title III, Canon 1.*

*This Canon deals with two separate funds.*

*First.* Collections and donations not limited by the donor, received during the Conventional year. These are disposed of according to the directions of Section 3, as amended. The beneficiaries of this fund are called "special annuitants."

*Second.* The \$30,000.00 fund mentioned in Section 6, the interest of which is divided among a class of Clergymen known as "regular annuitants."

The Trustees are at liberty to appropriate the *first* of these funds to the relief of such clergymen disabled by age, accident, or disease, as they may think proper, provided those clergymen are canonically connected with the Diocese and are otherwise qualified; the maximum sum which it may be lawful to pay them being determined by reference to their terms of service. Whether any, and if any, what sum shall be so paid to any particular clergyman, rests in the discretion of the Trustees.

The \$30,000.00 fund stands on a different basis. The annuities payable out of this fund do not, in any degree, depend upon the discretion of the Trustees. Every Clergyman possessing the canonical qualifications, is entitled to share equally in the interest accruing therefrom. These qualifications are, in the words of the Canon, the following:

*First.* The clergyman must have reached the age of sixty-five years.

*Second.* He must have been canonically connected with the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding his application for annuity.

*Third.* He must have been, for at least five years of his last term of canonical residence, a settled minister of the Diocese, or a missionary duly appointed by the ecclesiastical authority.

This \$30,000.00 fund is held by the Trustees as a trust and that trust is declared by the Canon. Contributions to this fund have been made on the assumption that it would be devoted to the object specified, and there has been no reservation of a right to devote it to other objects. The right of the Convention to divert the income to a use differing from that to which it has already been devoted, is open to very serious legal difficulties. If the use be changed at all, it may be changed to any extent, and a fund contributed for one object may be devoted to an entirely different one. This is unjust to the contributors, and impolitic. If it be within the power of the

Convention to say that a clergyman with a salary of \$1,000 shall not share in the fund, it is equally within its power to say that a clergyman with a salary of \$500.00 shall not share in it. The age at which it shall be received may be changed indefinitely, and so one class of beneficiaries may participate in its benefits at one time, and another at another time. All certainty as to its destination is thus at an end.

It seems to the Trustees that every clergyman should be able to look forward with absolute confidence to a participation in the fund when he shall have brought himself within the terms of the trust. He will then look upon a participation in it as a matter of right; as a reward of faithful service, and not as a matter of charity. Legal complications will be avoided, and contributors to the increase of the fund will feel that their bounty will go in the channel marked out for it.

The Convention has unlimited control over the other fund, made up of collections and donations, and the disposition of that fund can be changed with the changing circumstances. This will give sufficient elasticity to the general scheme."

20. A table of the increase of the Fund from 1894 to 1910.

*NOTE.* In the Journal of 1902 the Bishop says—"As you are aware, there is a friendly suit, brought by the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, now pending in the Court of Chancery. Its object is to have the questions which, from time to time, have arisen in the administration of the Fund judicially determined. In form, the Trustees of the Fund are the plaintiffs, and the Diocese of Newark, your Bishop, and other individual clergymen, are defendants."

21. In 1904 it was

*Resolved,* That the Treasurer of Convention receive all contributions and donations to the Fund. (Jl. pp. 53, 71.)

22. In 1905 the Secretary offered, for the Trustees, a substitute for the then existent Canon, which was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for their consideration. (Jl. pp. 46, 47, 48.)

23. In 1906 the Committee on Constitution and Canons reported a substitute for the existent Canon, which was adopted by the Convention, and entitled Title III, Canon 1. (Jl. pp. 34-37.)

[The chief feature of this Canon is the creation of four classes of "special annuitants," according to the years of their service in the Diocese. The provision of 1886 for the obligatory distribution of the income from the Permanent Fund to "regular annuitants" at the age of sixty-five remained unchanged.]

24. In 1909 the following amendment to Title III, Canon 1, Section 6, eighth line, was offered, namely: to change the word "shall" to "may" so as to read, "the Trustees out of the income of the same may grant", etc. (Jl. p. 59.)

In the same Convention it was also resolved that this amendment be referred to the Trustees of the Fund, "to consult with the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and report to the next Convention." (Jl. p. 103.)

25. In 1910 Section 6 of this Canon was amended by substituting "may" for "shall" so as to read: "The interest received from said funds may be equally divided among the clergymen elected to receive an annuity under the terms and provisions of the previous paragraph of this Section." (Jl. p. 91.)

In Section 3 also, the words "all collections and all donations not limited by the donors" were changed so as to read "all collections and other income." In its report recommending these changes the Committee says: "The amendments, in the opinion of your Committee, will make the Canon more readily understood and will remove any question as to the regularity of the system under which the Canon has for some years been administered." (1910 Jl. p. 91.)

Extract from the Certificate of Incorporation of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen:

"And we do further certify that the sole object of the said association is the accumulation of a fund the income of which with any annual contributions shall be devoted to the relief of clergymen disabled by age, accident, or disease, canonically connected with the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, and for defraying the funeral expenses of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America, whose payments thereof may be authorized." (Dec. 7, 1885.)

[Here follows the opinion of the Trustees based upon a consideration of the preceding facts.]

The Committee have carefully examined the history of this Fund, and they find, and respectfully report, (1) that under the 14th Canon of the Diocese of Newark, (as amended in May, 1910), the distribution of the income of the Permanent Fund lies in the discretion of the Trustees, and therefore (2) that there does not seem to them to be any vested right resting in any clergyman of this Diocese to a participation in the said income which makes it obligatory on the Trustees to admit such claim as may have been made thereon subsequent to the amendment which was made in the Convention of 1910, whereby the 6th Section of the Canon bearing on this subject was changed from being mandatory to becoming permissive; and therefore (3) that the application [for a division of the surplus of the Permanent Fund] is before the Trustees for their consideration and action, in accordance with their own judgment as to its deserving affirmative action.

F. B. REAZOR,  
JOHN R. EMERY,  
WM. READ HOWE,

*Committee.*

NEWARK, N. J., May 15, 1911.

---

## Elddendum

Ordinations since May 1, 1912, have been:

On May 4, 1912, in St. Paul's, Englewood, Carl A. H. Stridsberg, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Prof. C. H. Boynton; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. Batten.

On Whitsunday, May 26, 1912, in Christ Church, Ridgewood, Seth Canfield Hawley, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Philip C. Pearson; Henry Clay Mitchell, Deacon, (for the Bishop of Southern Ohio); presented by the Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey; Wm. Hugh F. Binns, Deacon, (for the Bishop of North Dakota); presented by the Rev'd Leicester C. Lewis; preacher, the Rev'd Prof. A. W. Jenks of the General Theological Seminary.

On the Second Sunday after Trinity, June 16, 1912, in St. Stephen's, Newark, James F. Lane, Deacon; presented by the Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph. D.; preacher, the Bishop of Newark.

On June 26, 1912, in St. Peter's, Clifton, the Rev'd Henry Baldwin Todd, Priest; presented by the Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D. D.; preacher, the Rev'd A. Peter Tulp.

Changes within the Diocese since May 1, 1912:

- May 1.—The Rev'd J. A. McCleary ceases to be Rector, St. John's, Dover; becomes Archdeacon of the Diocese of Newark and Diocesan Missionary.
- May 1.—The Rev'd Lyman J. Howes, ceases to be Curate, Christ Church, East Orange.
- May 1.—The Rev'd E. Laurence Sturges ceases to be Rector, Trinity, Irvington.
- May 9.—The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson ceases to be Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls; becomes Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- May 10.—The Rev'd Eugene N. Curtis resigns the rectorship of St. Thomas', Newark.



May 13.—The Rev'd Everard P. Miller becomes Minister in charge of Trinity, Newark.

June 6.—The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins chosen rector of Trinity, Irvington.

June 7.—The Rev'd E. E. Knight, (Fond du Lac), becomes Curate, St. Mark's, Jersey City.

July 14.—The Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., Rector of St. Mary's, Haledon, resigns his charge.

**Clergy Transferred since May 1, 1912:**

June 21.—The Rev'd August C. Fliedner to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

**Clergy Received since May 1, 1912:**

June 15.—The Rev'd Philip J. Steinmetz, jr., from the Diocese of Pennsylvania; becomes Assistant, Calvary, Summit.

July 6.—The Rev'd Robert B. McKay from the Diocese of New Jersey; becomes Missionary, St. Agnes', Little Falls.

**Postulant:**

Norman Towar Boggs, received May 17, 1912.

**Candidates for Holy Orders since May 1, 1912:**

Raymond L. Brown, admitted May 6, 1912.

John F. Hamblin, recommended June 17, 1912.

Norman Towar Boggs, admitted June 17, 1912.

**Cornerstones Laid:**

May 12.—New church at Fairview by Archdeacon Jenvey.

July 21.—New parish house, St. James', Montclair, by Archdeacon McCleary.

**Consecration of Chancel:**

June 2.—Trinity Sunday. Consecration of chancel, altar, reredos, organ, rood-screen, choir stalls, chancel rail, litany desk, at the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

## Notices of Deposition Received:

- May 7.—Foster Waterman Stearns, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts.
- May 13.—William S. Rainsford, D. D., Presbyter, by the Bishop of New York.

## Lay Readers Licensed since May 1, 1912.

- May 7.—George Maciagan, William B. Banker, James L. Bull, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- May 9.—Henry C. Brown, under the Rev'd Ezra F. Ferris, jr., St. Mary's, Haledon.
- May 22.—Robert D. Bowman, under the Rev'd Herbert G. Purchase, St. Luke's, Paterson.
- May 28.—Charles K. Farrington, under the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, All Saints', Orange.
- May 29.—Robert Henry Rogers, under the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Trinity, Newark.
- June 6.—Frederick W. Herington, under the Rev'd Henry B. Todd, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- June 6.—E. Rupert Noel, under the Rev'd Hugh D. Wilson, jr., St. George's, Passaic.
- June 8.—Franklin Joiner, under the Rev'd George H. Young, Zion, Belvidere.
- June 15.—Gilbert Condit, under the Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, St. Paul's, Newark.
- June 21.—Lewis N. Taylor, under the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, St. John's, Passaic.
- June 25.—Frederic E. Chamberlin, under the Rev'd Warren Van H. Filkins, Calvary, Bayonne.
- June 29.—Franklin G. Faber, under the Rev'd Dr. George S. Bennett, Grace, Jersey City.
-

## Confirmations

MAY-JUNE, 1912.

Bayonne, St. John's .....	13
Belleville, Christ Church .....	27
Belvidere, Zion .....	1
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	8
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	19
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	4
East Orange, Christ Church .....	19
"    "    (Ampere), Incarnation .....	9
Grandview, Grace .....	2
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	11
Hoboken, Trinity .....	36
Jersey City, Ascension .....	33
"    "    St. Mark's .....	22
Knowlton (Delaware), St. James' .....	1
Leonia, All Saints' .....	12
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	6
Montclair (Upper), St. James' .....	19
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	9
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	37
"    School .....	6
Newark (Vailsburgh), St. George's .....	9
"    (Forest Hill), St. Mark's .....	3
"    St. Philip's .....	10
Newton, Christ Church .....	11
Nutley, Grace .....	25
Oradell, Annunciation .....	8
Orange, Epiphany .....	13

Passaic, St. George's .....	15
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's .....	11
Ramsey, St. John's .....	11
Ridgefield, St. James' .....	7
Ridgewood, Christ Church .....	9
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	6
Summit, Calvary, (one from Chatham) .....	25
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	14
	<hr/>
	475
Previously reported in year May 1, 1911-1912 .....	2,027
	<hr/>
Total Number since May 1, 1911 .....	2,502

## THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

There have been few changes in the Missions of this Archdeaconry. The Priests and Deacons in charge of the Missions have remained faithfully with the congregations, and have rendered creditable service in the cause of the Church.

The growth in the communities of the Archdeaconry, is slow; and there are not many towns and villages springing up as in other parts of the Diocese.

The population is a scattered one of smaller places, and some of our Priests believe they could reach larger numbers of people had they automobiles for the work. This kind of conveyance has been found most useful in one of the districts.

The results of Church effort in the Archdeaconry fully justify all the financial and moral support given by the people of the Church through the Board of Missions and in other ways.

St. Peter's at Mt. Arlington has had increased prosperity under the ministrations of Mr. E. Rupert Noel, one of our Candidates for Holy Orders. There have been 14 baptisms; the congregations are larger than formerly; the Church here is ministering more efficiently to the community.

St. Paul's, Butler, has found new life with the work of the resident Priest, the Rev'd William J. Ehrhard. A rectory is needed in this place.

At St. Mark's, Mendham, the Rev'd Levi Johnston has continued his faithful work. The total income was \$762.62; an average of 24 at services; 9 persons were confirmed; 2 baptized; 2 buried; and there was one marriage.

The Rev'd George H. Young, at great self-sacrifice, has faithfully ministered at St. James', Delaware; St. Luke's, Hope; and Zion, Belvidere. In these places there are 82 communicants; an average attendance of 84; the offerings were \$857.51. There were 5 baptisms; 9 burials; 4 persons confirmed; 3 Communion to the sick; 4 marriages. There has been a gain, and the work gives promise of brighter things.

St. Peter's, Washington, has prospered under the care of the Rev'd Gordon D. Hoxsey. There is need of a new location for the church; it should be nearer the centre of population. There are

76 communicants; one person has been baptized; 3 confirmed; and 2 buried. Total offerings, \$800.

St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh, is an interesting field for the ministrations of the Church, and the Rev'd Gouveneur Morris Wilkins is doing good work here. There are 161 communicants; 14 persons were baptized; 9 buried; 5 marriages solemnized. The offerings and income were \$1,108.69.

St. James' Church, Hackettstown, and Christ Chapel, Stanhope, are under the faithful care of the Rev'd William M. Mitcham. The latter place has lost by the removal of some of our good Church people, and the Mission has been weakened; but at the former place the work has been successfully prosecuted. St. James' has an endowment fund of \$1,000, or more.

The Rev'd James W. Van Ingen continues the interesting work at St. Paul's Mission in Chatham. Here there are 55 communicants; 2 were baptized; 2 confirmed; 2 marriages. The total offerings were \$819.07.

The Rev'd J. Arthur Glasier at St. Thomas', Vernon; and Good Shepherd, Hamburg, has worked more efficiently with the use of an automobile, purchased for the Mission. At Hamburg there are 66 communicants. During the year 10 were baptized; 2 confirmed; 4 buried, and 2 married. The offerings and income were \$1,095.14. The parish building is well under way; it will cost about \$2,000.

There are 40 communicants at Vernon. The income was \$327.51; 2 persons were buried; 1 marriage; 1 baptism.

The Mission at Millington has been served by a Lay Reader, except during the Summer months. There is a rectory fund of \$1,300. There are about 35 communicants, and it is hoped that before a great while All Saints', Millington, will have a rectory.

#### STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

There are 14 Missions in the Archdeaconry of Morristown; 681 Communicants; 53 persons have been baptized; 32 persons have been confirmed; 33 persons have been buried; 17 marriages were solemnized. The average attendance at the services has been about 400. Total offerings were \$6,781.45.

Respectfully, submitted,

JAMES A. McCLEARY,  
*Archdeacon of Morristown.*

## Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS .....	opp	246
ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS .....		276
ADJUSTMENT, Board of, Report, 80; appointment, 81; organization .....		8
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees.....		97
Special Report on, 88; history of .....		267
ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Officers of .....		253
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY, with P. O. addresses .....		12
ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS, proposed, 46, 109; 48, 103, 104 .....		105
ALTERATIONS OF CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, adopted, 53, 54, 106; not adopted, 50, 51; recommitted, 52.....		104
ANNIVERSARIES .....		140
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS, Ordinations, etc., Charitable and Sunday School Advent Funds, Confirmations, 134 and Addendum; Summary, 152; Reports of Archdeacons, 153 and Addendum; Personal reports of Clergy .....		246
APPENDICES:		
No. 1.—Parochial and Missionary Reports .....		166
No. 2.—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc. ....		248
APPORTIONMENT PLAN, Report of Committee, etc. ....		83
ARCHDEACONS, Names of, 5; Reports of, 110, 153, 161 and Addendum; appointed .....		110
ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 78; reappointed ....		80
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS .....	opp	97
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed .....		43
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 64; elected .....		96
BISHOP'S ADDRESS .....		112
BISHOP'S CHARITABLE, AND ADVENT S. S. FUNDS .....		149
BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT, Report of, 80; appointed, 81; organization .....		8
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of Treasurer .....	opp	97
Elected, 96 .....		104
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, 8; Report of .....		57
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Local Assembly .....		258
BUDGET, for the new year .....		67

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum)	21
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 12; OF DEPUTIES .....	23
CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 81; names of ...	4
CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of .....	2
CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE, Appointed .....	111
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE.....( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	135
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's .....	149
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 77 .....	250
CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 78; reap- pointed .....	80
CHURCH CLUB, Diocese of Newark .....	259
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Report of, 109, 263; Treasurer's Report .....	264
CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, NEWARK, Report of.....	253
CITY MISSION SOCIETY, NEWARK .....	254
CLERGY, Ordained, 134; received, 136; deceased, 138; trans- ferred, 137; licensed .....( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	138
CLERGY RELIEF FUNDS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Committee to inquire, etc., Report of, 88; history of Diocesan Fund .....	267
COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of ....	3-10
Appointed, 42, 43, 63, 80, 81, 87, 102, 107, 108, 110.	
Continued, 63, 82, 86, 87, 102, 107, 110.	
Discharged, 96.	
Elected, 42, 44, 96, 104, 108.	
Reports of, viz: on Rules of Order, etc., 46;	
Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 65; Auditing Commit- tee, 64; on Securities, 65; on Finance, 67; on Certifi- cates of Lay Deputies, 56; Standing Committee, 69; Hospital of St. Barnabas, 77, 248; Christ Hospi- tal, 77, 250; on Church Architecture, 78; on Social Service, 98; Social Service Canon, 106; on Tem- perance, 86; on Apportionment plan for General Missions, 83; Cathedral General Chapter, 81; on Religious Instruction, 57; on Diocesan Library, 62; on Diocesan Paper, 110; on Church Extension Fund, 109, 263; Board of Adjustment, 80; on a Seal for the Diocese, 82; on Unfinished Business, 110; special to report in 1913 .....	9



# Index.

iii

CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of ... ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum)...	145
CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES, and Dedications (Addendum)	139
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Reports presented:	
No. 1.— <i>De</i> Canon 9, Section one .....	49
No. 2.— <i>De</i> Canon 9, Section five .....	50
No. 3.— <i>De</i> Relief of Clergy and their dependents	51
No. 4.— <i>De</i> Canon 6, Section two, [4] .....	103
No. 5.— <i>De</i> Canon 1, Section four .....	105
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings .....	41
CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of .....	11
(Officers of kindred organizations, 4th p. of cover.)	
DEDICATIONS, etc. .... ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum) .....	139
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of ( <i>Vide</i> , Ad- dendum) .....	141
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes .....	23
Testimonial from Parishes .....	2
To General Convention, Names of .....	4
DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee, 10; Report of .....	62
DIOCESAN PAPER, Report on, 110; Financial Statement, 1911-1912 .....	261
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Election, 96; Organization .....	7
ELECTIONS: Auditing Committee, 96; Board of Missions, 96; 104; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 44; Registrar, 96; Secretary of Convention, 42; Stand- ing Committee, 104, 108; Treasurer, 96; Repre- sentatives to the Missionary Council, 96, 104; Lay Assessor, 96; Ecclesiastical Court (one member)	96
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of..... ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	134
ADDRESS and Appendices .....	112
EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc. ....	65
Names of Trustees .....	7
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Names of .....	7
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of, 67; adopted, 69; reap- pointed .....	43
Names of .....	8
FINANCIAL STATEMENT, <i>The Newark Churchman</i> .....	261
FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies .....	2

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND, Statement of Contributions	266
GENERAL MISSIONS, Apportionment Plan for.....	83
GIRLS' FRIENDLY, Diocesan Officers, etc. ....	255
GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES .....	258
HOSPITAL REPORTS, St. Barnabas, 77, 248; Christ, 77.....	250
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of .....	253
INVESTMENTS, Schedule of .....	opp 97
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 38th Annual Convention .....	41
LAY ASSESSOR, elected, 96 .....	7
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes .....	23
To General Convention .....	4
Form of Testimonial .....	2
LAY READERS LICENSED .....	(Vide, Addendum)..... 142
LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS .(Vide, Addendum).	21
Postulants .....	(Vide, Addendum) ..... 22
Clergy, Canonically resident.....	12
Lay Deputies (General Convention, 4) .....	23
Parishes and Missions, (see Schedule Sheet) ....	23
MESSAGES of Appreciation and thanks, 41, 42.....	265
MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Representatives to, 5; elected, 96....	104
MISSIONS, DIOCESAN BOARD OF, 6; elected, 96, 104; Report of Treasurer .....	opp 97
NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Report of Committee, 110; Financial Statement, 1911-1912 .....	261
NEWARK CITY ALMS HOUSE MISSION, Officers of .....	253
NEWARK CITY MISSION SOCIETY .....	254
NEW JERSEY, Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children, etc., Officers of .....	11
(Kindred organizations on 4th page of cover.)	
NOMINATIONS, Officers and Committees, 43, 44, 45 .....	46
NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED.....(Addendum).....	141
Restoration, Received .....	142
NOTICES, Secretary's, following this Index.	
Registrar's, following the Secretary's.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE .....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP ....(Vide, Addendum)....	134
PARISH BONDS, List of .....	opp 97
PARISH HOUSES OPENED .....	140
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of (see Schedule) .....	23

# Index.

v

PAROCHIAL REPORTS .....( <i>Vide</i> , Abstract).....	166
PATERSON CHURCHMEN'S ASSOCIATION .....	255
PERSONAL REPORTS of Clergy .....	246
POSTULANTS, List of .....( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	22
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF ( <i>Vide</i> , 64) .....	41
RECORD OF EPISCOPAL ACTS.....( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	134
REGISTRAR, Report of, 76; elected .....	96
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 8; Report of.....	57
REPORTS, (see Committees, Reports of) Archdeacons, 110, 153, and Addendum; Diocesan Missions, Report of the Treasurer of Board, 97; Secretary of Con- vention, 97; Treasurer, facing 97; Securities, 65; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 65; of Aged and In- firm Clergy Fund and Widows' and Orphans' Fund, 97; Registrar, 76; Tellers of Election, 96, 104 ....	108
REPRESENTATIVES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Elected, 96, 104	5
RESTORATIONS .....	142
RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS ADOPTED: To send greetings to Mr. Alfred Mills, 41; <i>de</i> Rules of Order, etc., 42, 48; postponing Reports of Committee on Constitu- tion and Canons, 43; fixing Orders of the Day, 44; expressing appreciation and thanks to the Rev'd Dr. Holley, 44; referring amendments to Canons, etc., 46, 109, 48, 105; referring amendments to Rules of Order, 48, 49; <i>de</i> recommendations of Committee on Constitution and Canons—Report No. 1, 50; No. 2, 51; No. 3, 53; No. 4, 103, 104; No. 5, 106; finally amending Article 10 of the Constitution, 53; Article 12, 54; authorizing an apportionment for the Board of Religious Education, 62; directing immediate publication and distribution of the second section, Bishop's Address, 62; appropriating \$100 or less to the Diocesan Library, 63; <i>de</i> Memorial Minute to the Rev'd Dr. Osborne, 63, 108; rescinding resolu- tion of 1911 <i>de</i> missionary elections, 63; confirming the Budget for 1912-1913, etc., 69; inviting a report from the Diocesan Branch; Woman's Auxiliary, at each Convention, 77; <i>de</i> the status and scope of the local Archdeaconries, 77; thanking the Commission	

on Church Architecture, 80; continuing the Committee on Seal, etc., 82; continuing the Committee on the Apportionment Plan, 86; on the subject of Temperance, 87; <i>de</i> Clergy Relief and other funds, 95, 267; continuing the Social Service Commission, and commending a paid Secretary for the same, 102; authorizing the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund to solicit and disburse offerings for underpaid Clergy, 102; commending a canonical amendment <i>de</i> an annual offering for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, etc., 103; thanking the ladies and officers of Trinity Church, Newark, and to pay the sexton, etc., 104; authorizing the publication of the JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, 105; referring a proposed alteration of Article 10 of the Constitution to the Com. on C. & CC., 105; <i>de</i> incorporating the Diocesan Board of Missions, 105; continuing the Committee on Social Service Canon, 107; <i>de</i> Government support of denominational schools, and the <i>Ne Temere</i> decree, 107, 108; <i>de</i> proposed limits for Parishes and Missions, and canonical transfer of parishioners, 109; thanking the Acting City Clerk of Newark for courtesies, 109; authorizing a Committee to continue THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN, 110; <i>de</i> vacancies in Committees, etc., 110; approving the Minutes, and to adjourn <i>sine die</i> .....	111
RULES OF ORDER, 35; Report of Committee, 46, adopted, 42	48
SECRETARY, Report of, 97; elected .....	42
Appoints Assistant Secretary .....	43
SECRETARY'S NOTICES, following this Index.	
SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of Commission, 98; a canon proposed .....	107
SPECIAL COMMITTEES (to report in 1913) .....	9
ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES .....	258
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of, 77 .....	248
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of .....	252
STANDING COMMITTEES, Report of, 69; elected, 104 .....	108
List of members .....	3
STANDING RESOLUTIONS, 48 .....	40

*Index.*

vii

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE .....	247
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS .....	152
SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING .....	150
TELLERS, appointed .....	88
Reports of, 96, 104 .....	108
TITLE PAPERS held by the Trustees .....	66
TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 97; elected .....	96
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of .....	97
Board of Missions .....	97
Widows' and Orphans' .....	97
TRUSTEE OF GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY .....	5
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 65; names of ....	7
VISITING CLERGY, Names of .....	11
WARDEN Appointed .....	139
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees .....	97
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of .....	252
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Re- port .....	256

---

## SECRETARY'S NOTICES

**T**HE THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet on MAY 20, 1913; or on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint. (*Vide*, Article 2 of the Constitution of the Diocese, as amended 17 May, 1905.)

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers, and others, to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 19 East Park Street, Newark, N. J.

---

## REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address,

The REV'D WM. T. LIPTON, Diocesan Rooms, No. 49 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.

## FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or,* To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars, in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

*Or,* To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars, for .....Mission in .....

*Or,* To "The Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or,* To the "Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or,* To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Diocesan Missions" in said Diocese.





ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS, 1 MAY, 1911, TO 30 APRIL, 1912.

PARISHES.	BAPTISMS.		Persons under pastoral care.	S. SCHOOL.			Marriages.	Burials.	EXPENDITURES.			Total.
	Infants.	Adults.		Total.	Confirmed.	Communicants.			Parochial.	Dioecesan.	General.	
Arlington, Trinity.....	1,047	17	16	1	22	506	10	10	\$ 5,529 96	\$ 160 25	\$ 22 43	\$ 5,712 64
Bayonne, Calvary.....	899	28	26	3	23	420	10	19	2,853 16	136 08	114 20	3,103 44
Bayonne, St. John's.....	57	1	180	10	23	118	3	7	1,845 77	105 28	132 00	2,123 05
Belleville, Trinity.....	262	19	12	23	18	464	12	8	5,322 25	252 80	330 78	6,465 83
Belleville, Christ Church.....	232	14	26	14	24	450	19	18	1,556 36	187 85	73 97	2,118 21
Belvidere, Zion.....	24	2	2	2	2	29	7	17	368 88	11 88	12 39	396 95
Bloomfield, Ascension.....	120	6	18	6	18	118	15	7	1,991 84	121 84	118 00	2,231 72
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	400	1	14	60	755	7	13	26	9,665 77	743 44	1,918 81	12,326 02
Boonton, St. John's.....	1,200	9	8	12	13	788	8	7	2,925 69	130 50	105 60	3,251 79
Dover, St. John's.....	380	13	16	9	251	261	8	10	4,447 19	78 00	80 00	4,605 19
East Orange, Christ Church.....	380	22	2	24	17	150	14	14	17,001 67	778 68	713 86	18,493 69
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	* 190	6	6	5	* 150	* 150	1	2	2,475 00	147 14	113 05	2,735 17
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	750	18	5	20	30	648	9	10	4,838 69	333 74	260 00	5,492 43
Edgewater, Mediator.....	75	220	4	4	20	78	6	5	1,227 22	44 64	1,139 09	2,410 95
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	500	23	1	23	20	648	6	7	12,255 96	588 24	8 30	13,932 45
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	48	143	5	5	4	95	2	2	2,154 67	119 61	636 07	2,974 76
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	300	22	1	23	23	347	9	23	8,473 38	597 76	50 00	9,121 14
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	185	11	31	56	61	219	27	19	4,217 40	100 00	13 17	4,361 37
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	1,200	51	10	61	31	457	22	27	9,338 24	983 98	236 00	10,558 22
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	304	41	4	45	31	558	30	27	7,773 18	385 69	306 95	8,465 73
Hoboken, Trinity.....	468	31	2	33	61	550	33	25	7,773 18	385 69	306 95	8,465 73
Hope, St. Luke's.....	13	1	1	1	3	13	3	1	812 42	19 53	8 30	840 25
Irvington, Trinity.....	350	17	16	17	9	* 130	* 3	9	1,465 75	32 74	.....	1,498 49
Jersey City, Ascension.....	28	8	26	3	51	340	13	24	2,955 17	.....	.....	2,955 17
Jersey City, (Greenville), Grace.....	x	26	8	36	33	347	11	24	2,955 17	.....	.....	2,955 17
Jersey City, (Van Vorst), Grace.....	x	86	4	40	26	566	20	21	14,890 88	162 99	36 00	15,098 98
Jersey City, Holy Cross.....	x	2	10	12	78	1,705	27	4	3,206 41	118 00	308 00	3,532 41
Jersey City, St. John's.....	1,061	48	10	53	78	1,705	27	42	2,458 84	1,721 55	2,670 00	25,050 39
Jersey City, St. Mark's.....	240	11	39	50	25	5,957	10	28	5,957 00	649 85	227 13	6,134 88
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	170	3	16	19	22	325	15	23	5,932 43	135 05	30 00	6,048 48
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	506	9	3	11	27	423	12	21	5,732 92	273 69	236 00	5,000 19
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	27	2	50	58	33	598	18	23	4,307 74	92 10	436 63	4,836 47
Knowlton, (Delaware), St. James'.....	190	72	2	74	1	864	32	44	1,583 84	1,640 07	46 69	3,230 74
Maplewood, Grace.....	152	402	9	411	8	180	5	10	8,695 08	13 18	1,326 96	10,798 48
Maplewood, St. George's.....	190	460	16	5	11	227	3	13	8,695 08	13 18	1,326 96	10,798 48
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	78	300	5	21	11	355	5	10	2,978 11	232 38	300 00	3,478 46
Montclair, (Upper), St. James'.....	225	680	13	13	23	347	7	11	2,978 11	115 57	1,039 53	2,656 51
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	64	250	5	2	7	9	14	4	6,153 65	693 26	1,069 95	7,917 08
Montclair, St. John's.....	* 300	900	17	20	61	705	15	10	189 25	232 00	2,492 00	2,913 25
Morristown, Redeemer.....	* 280	900	26	26	28	612	10	28	14,765 16	1,630 65	3,947 69	19,143 21
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	898	1,148	35	5	25	670	5	19	10,163 06	4,307 74	2,161 09	18,698 64
Newark, Christ Church.....	190	600	77	22	99	11	30	24	1,583 84	4,307 74	2,161 09	27,585 77
Newark, Grace.....	x	800	54	13	67	52	864	32	2,678 96	1,640 07	85 65	4,365 52
Newark, House of Prayer.....	80	179	44	2	46	93	37	12	4,143 96	133 53	70 00	4,351 79
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	201	568	19	2	20	810	17	32	7,404 08	937 31	468 22	8,260 71
Newark, St. James'.....	x	875	10	4	11	290	1	9	2,404 08	371 21	31 00	2,811 71
Newark, St. Matthew's.....	80	179	7	13	6	418	11	7	3,925 83	185 50	25 43	4,140 40
Newark, St. Paul's.....	580	400	8	42	69	708	14	15	5,353 83	876 83	353 25	6,923 56
Newark, St. Philip's.....	x	200	20	3	15	401	25	31	8,129 46	80 00	.....	8,209 46
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	218	850	12	12	22	324	3	9	8,719 27	87 50	.....	8,806 77
Newark, St. Thomas'.....	500	2,000	17	1	22	* 800	17	30	22,654 40	1,421 07	132 35	23,511 07
Newark, Trinity.....	131	350	10	12	6	176	3	5	4,005 38	1,421 07	163 60	5,531 07
Newton, Christ Church.....	22	104	8	12	7	94	2	3	967 10	.....	.....	967 10
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	130	650	9	9	12	* 169	2	4	4,073 61	213 61	236 73	4,523 98
Nutley, Grace.....	x	3,000	55	4	59	64	130	4	3,655 27	147 71	136 51	4,939 59
Orange, All Saints'.....	250	725	21	2	23	1,506	15	43	28,740 96	2,569 56	3,470 08	34,880 61
Orange, Grace.....	306	956	16	18	34	1,506	15	43	9,430 06	705 07	442 70	10,628 73
Passaic, St. John's.....	x	16	1	18	10	539	1	24	5,919 65	478 31	532 85	6,950 81
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	x	468	16	3	19	11	401	7	4,853 60	147 14	20 95	5,151 69
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	* 200	25	2	27	23	151	3	4	1,739 93	55 28	.....	1,795 93
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	600	73	11	84	100	1,451	45	60	3,721 83	160 18	71 80	3,953 50
Paterson, Trinity (Totowa).....	153	516	12	18	16	428	13	17	16,657 10	802 25	994 80	18,458 15
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's.....	40	149	16	6	24	8	10	11	1,916 73	99 85	56 83	2,073 41
Pompton, Christ Church.....	283	293	6	24	23	153	5	10	1,848 22	65 40	14 75	1,928 87
Ridgefield, St. James'.....	865	1,095	21	1	77	87	2	14	1,065 27	6 00	9 15	1,080 42
Rutherford, Grace.....	x	385	11	11	21	428	4	6	973 50	22 35	88 86	1,034 71
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	135	465	16	4	28	174	6	16	6,740 68	300 63	675 00	7,865 29
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	x	200	16	2	8	14	1	4	6,493 48	300 63	581 81	7,350 43
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	x	200	16	2	8	14	1	4	6,493 48	300 63	581 81	7,350 43
Summit, Calvary.....	375	1,100	19	12	9	302	1	6	6,828 85	1,297 70	2,391 74	10,218 29
Tenafly, Atonement.....	116	398	8	19	34	163	3	15	8,229 85	918 82	1,560 00	10,648 77
Town of Union, Grace.....	256	900	46	7	37	497	17	28	3,107 75	2,409 12	3,446 91	17,284 09
Town, St. Thomas'.....	32	100	2	2	35	40	1	1	4,450 35	160 45	25 00	4,635 85
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	555	2,035	54	6	60	35	40	1	2,285 86	8 44	10 00	2,304 30
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	240	700	14	16	23	225	4	10	4,767 00	204 64	184 60	5,176 26
Total.....	16,004	40,798	1,589	257	1,846	\$ 31,077	768	1,264	\$ 489,833 55	\$ 35,785 25	\$ 39,506 11	\$ 555,074 91

MISSIONS AND PAROCHIAL CHAPELS.		BAPTISMS.		Persons under pastoral care.	S. SCHOOL.			Marriages.	Burials.	EXPENDITURES.			Total.
		Infants.	Adults.		Total.	Confirmed.	Communicants.			Parochial.	Dioecesan.	General.	
Allendale, Epiphany.....	98	275	1	13	14	17	125	3	4	\$ 1,329 56	\$ 24 54	\$ 15 00	\$ 1,394 10
Bergenfield, St. John's.....	70	x	11	4	15	2	42	1	1	932 69	27 41	.....	965 10
Butler, St. Paul's.....	x	114	1	1	2	2	55	.....	.....	422 30	9 66	.....	431 96
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	90	325	10	5	15	3	99	8	11	734 18	42 16	15 00	791 34
Cortsville, St. Stephen's.....	129	x	4	4	8	4	44	3	8	1,680 41	37 42	26 78	1,744 61
Delaware, St. Stephen's.....	60	191	6	4	10	14	24	1	4	440 67	11 21	9 52	461 40
East Orange, (Avenue), Incarnation.....	184	451	12	2	14	14	19	1	4	502 32	7 10	.....	511 10
East Rutherford, Grace.....	23	98	2	8	10	11	12	11	12	824 70	34 02	35 00	863 72
Fairview, Nativity.....	127	280	9	4	9	11	68	1	6	161 92	6 05	10 00	177 97
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	49	132	5	2	7	11	10	6	7	591 31	19 74	40 00	651 08
Garfield, Holy Innocents'.....	111	341	5	2	8	11	66	3	2	615 19	16 12	10 25	611 55
Grandview, (Hudson Hts), Grace.....	45	100	6	4	10	3	33	1	4	1,621 82	75 00	140 41	1,837 23
Grantwood, Trinity.....	111	341	5	2	8	11	66	3	2	1,019 12	10 65	7 50	1,037 27
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	44	* 100	1	4	5	33	459	33	19	1,154 86	44 56	58 25	1,257 09
Hambrun, Good Shepherd.....	x	137	6	4	10	3	26	1	4	8,098 16	218 77	104 50	8,419 52
Harrison, Christ Chapel.....	x	100	1	1	2	0	145	3	6	3,107 75	45 78	.....	3,153 57
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine.....	x	115	4	4	8	169	1	1	2	861 10	32 73	5 00	898 83
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	x	200	21	2	21	2	24	1	4	424 64	42 21	4 64	481 49
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	46	127	4	3	7	5	31	3	4	703 20	34 56	9 13	746 89
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's.....	94	240	5	5	12	140	6	1	6	1,104 47	21 27	14 30	1,140 64
Jersey City, St. Agnes' (I).....	122	349	6	1	6	5	132	1	7	1,983 38	67 17	18 50	2,07



E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER OF CONVENTION  
CONDITION OF THE FUNDS

UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES  
OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION.

APRIL 30th, 1912.

FUNDS	Parish Bonds.	Other Securities.	Life Insurance.	Real Estate.	CASH.	Arrears.	TOTALS.
Episcopal .....	\$8,100	\$41,140.00	\$5,100.00	\$12,500.00	\$11,808.69	\$1,385.18	\$80,033 87
Permanent Missionary .....	.....	18,600.00	.....	.....	790.49	.....	19,390 49
Hamburg Organ .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Hamburg Church .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Hamburg Memorial .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	400 00
Northfield Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	409.75	.....	409 75
Holy Communion, Norwood .....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Elizabeth Keeland .....	.....	11,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500 00
St. Luke's, Hope .....	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....	783.04	.....	2,783 04
Henry Hayes .....	.....	11,600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,600 00
Church Aid Society .....	.....	4,795.00	.....	.....	93.68	.....	4,888 68
Aged and Infirm Clergy .....	.....	45,650.00	.....	2,656 67	2,632.38	.....	50,939 05
Widows and Orphans .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.69	.....	68 69
Diocesan Missions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,902.37	2,077.78	5,980 15
Diocesan Expense .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,622.15	692.59	2,314 74
Unpaid Clergy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414.43	.....	414 43
Cathedral .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.78	.....	10 78
Totals .....	\$8,100 00	\$147,285 00	\$5,100 00	\$15,156 67	\$22,914.89	\$4,155.55	\$202,712 11

\*Overdraft.

E. A. STEVENS, Treasurer.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.  
For the Year Ending April 30th, 1912.  
RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES.

	Episcopal Fund	Diocesan Expense Account	Diocesan Missions	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	Widows and Orphans Fund	Underpaid Clergy Fund	Sundry Trust	TOTALS
RECEIPTS								
Balances, May 1st, 1911	\$5,295.49	\$1,870.30	\$3,55.84	\$1,708.27	\$ 330.03	\$192.63	\$5,386.03	\$17,938.59
Parishes and Missions	5,634.85	2,805.59	9,70.21	2,276.55			3,216.96	17,710.65
Interest and Dividends	1,988.14	114.93		279.37				7,596.58
Rent	1,184.45			834.85	488.66	501.80	19.75	1,463.82
Donations and Offerings	28.00		17.18					2,090.24
Bonds and Mortgages Paid Off	10,500.00							10,500.00
Life Insurance	4,300.00							4,300.00
Transfers							7,703.48	7,703.48
For Investment in Bonds and Mt'gs	17,000.00							17,000.00
Total Receipts	\$45,930.93	\$4,790.82	\$12,43.23	\$5,099.04	\$818.69	\$694.43	\$16,326.22	\$86,303.36
DISBURSEMENTS								
Salaries	\$6,000.00	\$1,270.00					\$ 84.00	\$7,270.00
Rent	2,700.00	300.00		\$2,450.00	\$750.00	\$280.00		3,084.00
Annuity								3,480.00
Taxes, Insurance, etc.	231.00							231.00
Mission Work			\$8,96.81				555.01	9,251.82
Payments on Account of Trusts							1,986.40	1,986.40
Expenses of Convention		345.00						345.00
Printing		901.27	6.05					918.72
Investments	25,000.00						11.40	28,500.00
Refunds and Transfers							7,723.23	7,723.23
Interest							35.50	35.50
Legal Expenses	35.50							100.00
Cleaning Diocesan Rooms		100.00						36.00
Carpenter Work, Diocesan Rooms		36.00						18.08
Rental Safe Deposit Box		18.08						50.00
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	16.67	16.67		16.66				40.00
Life Insurance Premium	40.00	40.00						106.60
Repairs, Episcopal Residence, New'rk	106.60							99.12
Distributing Journals & Law Manuals	32.47	66.65						75.00
Repairs, Zion Rectory		75.00						38.00
Total Disbursements	\$34,122.24	\$3,168.67	\$8,40.86	\$2,466.66	\$750.00	\$280.00	\$13,860.04	\$63,388.47
Balance, April 30th, 1912	\$11,808.69	\$1,622.15	\$3,02.37	\$2,632.38	\$68.69	\$414.43	\$2,466.18	\$22,914.89

BANK BALANCES.

CHECK ACCOUNTS,	
National Newark Banking Co.	\$18,950.53
Hudson Trust Co.	1,211.39
CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT,	\$20,161.92
Hudson Trust Co.	1,400.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS,	
Hudson Trust Co.	\$ 409.75
First National Bank, Hoboken	160.18
Howard Savings Institution	783.04
Total	\$1,352.97
	\$22,914.89

E. A. STEVENS TREASURER

# SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS,

APRIL 30, 1912.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.	BONDS AND MORT- GAGES	OTHER SECURITIES	TOTALS
<b>EPISCOPAL FUND:</b>			
Mathilda Kasewitz .....	\$4,500.		
Matthew F. Fox .....	1,800.		
George R. Way .....	2,000.		
Thos. L. Smith .....	8,000.		
Philip Koehler .....	\$7,000.		
Mary C. Whitney, Admin'x .....	17,000.	\$7,840.	\$41,140.
7 U. N. J. R. R. & C. Co., 4s .....			
<b>PERMANENT MISSIONARY FUND:</b>			
Plainfield L. & B. Co. ....	\$6,000.		
Antonio Sansiviri .....	3,500.		
Laura M. Whiston .....	3,000.		
Hiram Goldberg .....	4,500.	\$1,500.	
Newark City 4s .....		100.	
Philadelphia National Bank .....			18,600.
<b>HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD, FUND:</b>			
Wm. C. Burniston .....	\$10,000.		10,000.
<b>ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND:</b>			
John Guire .....	\$8,000.		
Filomena del Tufo .....	3,500.		
<b>HENRY HAYES FUND:</b>			
Max Hubsch .....	\$9,000.		
N. J. Construction Co. ....	2,600.		
<b>CHURCH AID SOCIETY:</b>			
Balance of Hixon Mortgage Bond .....	\$ 245.	\$ 550.	
Morris & Essex Stock, Par .....		1,000.	
Missouri, Kansas & Texas Bond .....		500.	
New London Gas & Electric Co. Bond .....	2,500.		4,795.
Ellen A. Reiley .....			
<b>HAMBURG CHURCH FUND:</b>			
Sussex Nat'l Bank Stock .....		\$1,000.	1,000.
<b>HAMBURG ORGAN FUND:</b>			
Ellen A. Reiley .....	\$1,000.		1,000.
<b>ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, HOPE:</b>			
Caskill Illuminat'g & Power Co. Bond .....		\$1,000.	2,000.
White Plains Lighting Co. Bond .....		1,000.	\$101,635.
<b>TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.</b>			
Ernest Baack .....	\$4,000.		
" .....	2,300.		
" .....	1,500.		
" .....	1,850.		
R. W. Macon .....	7,000.		
E. E. Chatfield .....	2,000.		
Mission Property, Washington, N. J. ....	1,500.		
L. S. Rutan .....	1,500.		
" .....	2,000.		
" .....	6,000.		
" .....	5,000.		
" .....	4,500.		
" .....	2,400.		
W. H. Talmadge .....			
E. F. Frenz .....			
C. E. Lockner .....			
Reliable Improvement Co. ....			
Andrew Fisher .....			
J. J. Cohn .....			
Louis Goldman .....			
Giuseppe de Nicolo .....			
Helen M. De Graw .....			
1 New London Gas & Elec. Co. Bond ..		\$1,000.	\$ 42,650.
2 Somerset Lighting Co. Bonds .....		2,000.	3,000.
			45,650.
			\$147,285.
<b>PARISH BONDS:</b>			
Grace, Greenville .....	\$ 800.		
Grace, Jersey City .....	1,000.		
St. John's, Jersey City .....	2,500.		
St. Stephen's, Newark .....	2,000.		
Christ, Newton .....	1,000.		
Grace, Nutley .....	800.		\$8,100.

E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER.



E. A. STEVENS, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION, DIOCESE OF NEWARK.  
Statement of Parishes and Missions, April 30, 1912.

PARISHES AND LOCATION.		ASSESSMENT.				VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.				
Due, May 1, 1911.	Assessment, 1910-1911.	Paid.	Remissions and Corrections.	Due, May 1, 1912.	Specials, Diocesan Mission.	Aged or Infirm Clergy.	Widows and Orphans.	Unexpaid Clergy.	Episcopal Fund.	
\$ 158 26	\$ 55 00	\$ 25 00		\$ 188 26		\$ 1 00		\$ 1 00	\$ 28 00	
Epiphany, Allendale.....	134 61	134 61								
Trinity, Arlington.....	118 59	118 59								
Calvary, Bayonne.....	85 81	106 28								
St. John's, Bayonne.....	196 10	196 10				14 21	\$ 14 21			
Trinity, Bayonne.....	73 21	73 21								
Zion, Belvidere.....	8 08	8 08				1 55				
St. John's, Bergenfield.....	27 41	27 41								
Ascension, Bloomfield.....	64 84	64 84								
Christ Church, Bloomfield & G. E.....	436 78	436 78						56 02		
St. John's, Boonton.....	111 85	111 85								
St. Paul's, Butler.....	31 12	31 12		34 35				50 02		
St. Paul's, Chatham.....	32 50	32 50								
St. Peter's, Clifton.....	13 00	38 93				3 48	3 48			
St. Stephen's, Coyleville.....	2 49	8 20								
St. Stephen's, Delaware.....		8 25			\$ 3 50					
St. John's, Dover.....	184 15	88 80		172 95						
Christ Church, E. Orange.....		512 82		122 72						
St. Agnes', E. Orange.....	148 38	119 92								
St. Paul's, E. Orange.....		184 61								
Grace, E. Rutherford.....		25 87								
Mediator, Edgewater.....		44 64								
St. Paul's, Englewood.....		515 35								
St. Peter's, Essex Fells.....		90 95				14 33	14 33			
Nativity, Fairview.....		6 05			02					
Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....		19 74								
Holy Innocents', Garfield.....	41 66	16 42		58 08						
Grace, Grandview.....		12 36								
Trinity, Grantwood.....		41 00								
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	14 60	45 35		10 25						
St. James', Hackensack.....	309 85	385 56								
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	127 53	111 90		173 58						
St. Joseph, Hamburg.....	124 35	22 28		111 90						
Good Shepherd, Harrison.....		89 42		208 82		5 00	5 00			
St. Clement's, Hawthorne.....	172 75	125 49								
St. John the Divine, Hoesbrouck Hg Hys	60 08	45 71								
Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.....		11 73								
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	30 50	11 71								
Trinity, Hoboken.....		221 27								
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....		243 65								
Trinity, Hoboken.....		380 04				24 35	24 34			
St. Bartholomew's, Hokenus.....		15 18								
Trinity, Irvington.....		65 47								
Ascension, Jersey City.....		38 96		33 73		2 00				
Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.....		134 99		98 96						
Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.....	106 40	306 67								
Holy Cross, Jersey City.....	118 38	231 61		7 20						
St. John's, Jersey City.....		681 84								
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....		159 70	59 70							
St. Mary's, Jersey City.....		135 05								
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....		221 90								
St. Stephen's, Jersey City.....		88 10								
St. James', Knowlton.....		7 90								
All Saints', Leonia.....	19 01	43 75	40 88	21 88						
St. Agnes', Little Falls.....	38 50	67 17	38 50	87 17						
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.....		28 78	21 53	7 20						
Grace, Madison.....		187 23	167 23							
St. George's, Maplewood.....		128 26	32 06	157 70						
St. Stephen's, Milburn.....		22 52	22 52	96 20						
All Saints', Millington.....		197 29	197 29							
St. John's, Montclair.....	44 47	148 66	155 96		9 72					
St. Luke's, Montclair.....		507 68	507 68		37 17					
St. Paul's, Montvale.....		25 16	25 16		23 46					
Redeemer, Morristown.....		437 57	437 57							
St. Peter's, Morristown.....	27 88	690 53	690 53							
St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.....		90 98		36 96						
Christ Church, Newark.....	88 73	179 66								
Grace, Newark.....		456 58								
House of Prayer, Newark.....	60 33	117 41		95 33						
St. Alban's, Newark.....	25 00	64 97	25 00	64 97						
St. Barnabas', Newark.....		162 83	162 83							
St. James', Newark.....		281 06	281 06			63 02	28 33			
St. John's, Newark.....	18 75	109 86	101 14	27 47						
St. Mark's (Forest Hill), Newark.....		22 43	22 43			1 00	4 00			
St. Matthew's, Newark.....		271 29	271 29							
St. Paul's, Newark.....		74 32	138 34							
St. Philip's, Newark.....	138 34	375 95	52 50							
St. Stephen's, Newark.....	717 25	127 12	127 12	1,040 70						
St. Thomas', Newark.....		760 67	760 67			12 50	12 50			
Trinity, Newark.....		149 17	146 17							
Christ Church, Newton.....		14 73	14 73							
St. John's, Nordhoff.....		52 15		69 00						
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	16 85									
Grace, Nutley.....	280 18	440 56								
Annunciation, Oradell.....	100 00	56 96	56 96	100 00		25 10				
All Saints', Orange.....		147 71	147 71					6 00		
Epiphany, Orange.....	10 99	57 92	68 81							
Grace, Orange.....		688 78	688 78							
St. Mark's, Orange.....	421 60	316 20	37 62			3 00				
St. George's, Passaic.....	8 15	29 47	37 62	105 40						
St. John's, Passaic.....		120 14	120 14	100 87		7 44	14 88	3 32		
Holy Communion, Paterson.....		155 28	155 28							
St. Luke's, Paterson.....		160 18	160 18							
St. Mark's, Paterson.....		551 44	551 44							
St. Paul's, Paterson.....		62 15	92 85							
Trinity, Paterson.....		62 15	62 15							
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.....	80 44	46 06		70 44						
Christ Church, Pompton.....	58 54	28 12	35 34							
St. John's, Ramsey.....	7 22	22 35	22 35							
St. James', Ridgedell.....	177 15	65 94	65 94							
St. Mary's, Ridgedell Park.....		329 77	329 77							
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....		206 80	251 88							
Grace, Rutherford.....		313 31	313 31							
Christ Church, Short Hills.....		363 10	363 10							
Holy Communion, S. Orange.....	38 97	14 18		53 15						
Christ Mission, Stanhope.....		510 02	510 02							
Atonement, Tenafly.....		154 19	107 74							
Grace, Town of Union.....	161 61	54 55	135 00	208 06						
St. George's, Vailsburgh.....	54 55	29 06	14 52	30 98						
St. Thomas', Vernon.....	30 98	8 44	17 24							
St. Peter's, Washington.....	53 79	25 57	29 48	49 88						
St. John's, W. Hoboken.....		142 35	142 35							
Holy Innocents', W. Hoboken.....		67 82	67 82							
Holy Trinity, W. Orange.....	34 12	107 92	88 06		13 00		7 20			
Grace, Westwood.....	4 56	19 35	17 36							
Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.....		17 36								
Totals.....	\$3,897 77	\$18,143 80	\$17,598 19	\$ 287 33	\$ 4,155 55	\$ 217 20	\$ 809 85	\$ 488 06	\$ 378 90	
									\$ 38 00	

Contribution through the Bishop ..J.F.W. \$25 00

John A. Gifford, Personal Contribution ..... \$834 85  
Collection at Convention May, 1911..... \$ 100 00  
\$ 23 90  
\$ 501 80

RECEIVED SINCE MAY 1, 1912:

Epiphany, Allendale..... \$ 24 54  
St. Agnes', Little Falls..... 87 17  
Trinity, Grantwood..... 10 25  
St. John's, Passaic..... 100 87  
St. John's, Newark..... 27 47  
St. John's, Montclair..... 37 17  
Trinity, Irvington..... 32 73  
Grace, Westwood..... 23 91  
St. Thomas', Lyndhurst..... 7 20